

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

257

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 257

Brooks, Fannie -

Brooks, Lysander



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

95111

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

James D. Deane
Pt C 6 Reg Mo St Mil Cav & C 13 Reg Mo Cav

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	1	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	10/1/13			

Fees:

3 0000

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

1920

Remarks:

June 20
James D. Deane

AUG 10 1920

1428 Morris Rd SE
Washington DC

Former Roll No.

AUG 10, 1920

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brooks Fannie

Certificate No.

922169

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Martin

Service

Pt C 6 Reg Mo St Mil Cav & C 13 Reg Mo Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 12, 1924
JUL 1924

NAME:

Brooks, Fannie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

922,169

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Martin

Service:

Pvt. Co. C, 6th Reg. Mo. St. Mil. Cav. & Co. C, 13th Reg. Mo. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Feb 6, 1920	Oct 27, 1922			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1944

NAME:

~~Brooks Fannie W~~

(3-P. A. 2.)

635

Certificate No.

443801

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William M

Service:

Pri B 31 His Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			6 May 1897			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

OCT 3 1910

Remarks:

Union His

Former Roll No.

530

6-679

NAME: FANNIE BROOKS												Certificate No. 922,169							
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Fannie W Brooks												Certificate No. 443801							
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

GROUP 1

NAME: *Brooke Tinton* (3-P A. 1.) *20,595*

Certificate No. *502082* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Pr. G. 63-Ornd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	23 Feb 07	1 May 07				
Reis.	20	23 Feb 07	20 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 22 1910* Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *693-03* Home:

NAME: *Brooks, Flavius* (3-P A. 1.) **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *528866* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT JUNE 27, 1896.*~~ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pri-F. 62 USC Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12-14	July 1890	3 Feb 1891			35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	20	May 11, 1912	12 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	24	Dec 10, 1916	Sept 12-1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 6, 1921* Bureau notified: *Sept 16 1921*

Remarks: *423. Market st Chattanooga Tenn*
Died. 9/6 1921 Accrued order dated 7-20-23
payable to widow Lallie

Former Roll No. *765* Home:

NAME: <i>Newton Brooks</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>502082</i>							
Last paid to: <i>17-1884-1887 20-20</i>				Remarks: <i>22.50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3	<i>Pro 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>60</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>9 60</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>9 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 80</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>11 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 60</i>			1	<i>Columbus,</i>			1				1		
1910.	2	<i>GROUP 8</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Flavius Brooks</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>#2 20. 24 35 50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>214</i>	1911.	1		<i>18 36</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>
	1				1		<i>13 36</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>15 36</i>
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
	1				1		<i>4 3/2 65 57</i>
1909.	2		<i>6</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 60.</i>
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>
1910.	2		<i>6</i>	1914.	2		<i>60</i>
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>60</i>
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i> </

NAME: *Brooks, Flora* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *12892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Pri Co K. 1 Tex Mtd Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1902</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1902</i>			

Fees: *3.50*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/24/17* Bureau notified: *30 Nov 1917*

Remarks: *3.50*

Former Roll No. *84* 6-879

NAME: *Brooks, Flora P* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *538043* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Oliver, H* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *P C 84 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>29 Jan 1902</i>	<i>29 July 1902</i>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1809* 6-879

NAME: *Brooks Flora U.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *803443.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. G. 10 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 19-1914	Feb 12-1916 W			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	30	MAY 1, 1920	<i>Taylor 10 3/18/16</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

2/23
6-879

NAME: Brooks Florence G (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1560683 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.
 Name of soldier: Lewis A SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pt H 20 Kans Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 3 1927	May 11 1927	Richard B	Mar 3 1927	May 7 1931
				George L	" " "	Jul 23 1933
				Gaylord	" " "	Mar 24 1935
				Albert A	" " "	Nov 25 1937
Died	<i>March 24, 1928</i>					
Reported	<i>APR 14 1928</i>					
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brooks, Floretta A.* 81249

Certificate No. *375037* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri A, 40 My*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>12 May 1893</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 27, 1921 (Letter)</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAR 30 1921</i> Died: <i>Feb 27, 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>AUG 14 1922</i>						
Remarks:				payable to <i>Myrtle Ahle</i> <i>Crinity, Wis</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>1157</i>				AUG 17 1922 6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brooks, Floyd*

Certificate No. *1076100* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri-K. 135 USC vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	16 Jan 1907	1 Apr 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>766</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Floretta A. Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>375037</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	14	36
	3			1915.	3	8	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1				1	6	36
	2			1912.	2	6	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	10	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2	12	36		2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	
1910.	1				1	4	36
	2			1914.	2	4	
	3	26	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	38
				1915.	1	4	
					2	4	38
					3	4	38
					4	4	88
					1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
				1917.	2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	74.13
				1918.	2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	35.50
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
				1921.	2		
					3		GROUP 1
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		9/23 54
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		TO DATE OF DEATH
					4		

NAME: <i>Floyd Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>1076100</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1				1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: Brooks, Floyd		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. 1076100	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of February 6, 1907
Service: Pvt. 135 US 6 Vol Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12-28	Jan 1, 1910	12 Feb 1910
"	13 1/2	June 1912	3 mch 1913
Inc	15	Apr 2-1913	Sept-14-1918
			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Fees:	19 Apr 2-1917		
	72 Oct 31. 1920 - Nov 24. 1920		
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: Gray Ga			
Former Roll No. Act June 27 '90		Home:	

NAME Brooks, Floyd P.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 1,240,179	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920
Service Pvt., Co.D, 2nd Tenn Inf.			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	18	July 17, 1923 ^R	March 4, 1924
Inc	24	Oct. 7, 1924	Jan. 24, 1925
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died Jan 6, 1925		Reported FEB 11 1925	
Remarks: 3-1081		Accrued order dated MAR 27 1925	
Payable to widow Rene M Brooks		Charadon Arkansas	

NAME: Floyd Brooks					Act of May 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1076100					
Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1910					Rate: 12-12-12 30 32.50 72					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	90
	2	537			2	8	36		2	4	40.50		2	4	92.13
	3				3	9	36		3	4	40.50		3	4	96
	4				4	10	36		4	4	40.50		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	40.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	9	36		2	4	40.50		2	4	96
	3				3	8	36		3	4	40.50		3	4	151.80
	4				4	7	36		4	4	40.50		4	4	150.293
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	40.50	1921.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	36		2	4	40.50		2	4	216
	3				3	4			3	4	40.50		3	4	216
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	40.50		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	40.50	1922.	1	4	216
	2	7 36.80			2		40.50		2	4	40.50		2	4	216
	3	8 36			3		40.50		3	4	40.50		3	4	216
	4	9 36			4		40.50		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to No. **7 DEC 9 150 293**
 Payment Card
 GROUP 2 PAID
 4 TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: Floyd P Brooks		Certificate No. 1,240,179		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Fees															
\$20. M E Brown		3-12-24													
\$2- M.E. Brown		4-4-25													
RATE—		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> 18 ²⁴ 18 ²⁴ </div>													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5671													
JANUARY	4	CHECK CANCELED													
FEBRUARY	4														
MARCH	4														
APRIL	4														
MAY	4														
JUNE	4														
JULY	4														
AUGUST	4														
SEPTEMBER	4														
OCTOBER	4														
NOVEMBER	4														
DECEMBER	4														

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME Brooks, Floyd W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.
141 686

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service

Pt D 60 Ills V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	June 8, 1925	Aug. 21, 1925				SEP 10 1926
<i>Rest Inc 40 Aug 4, 1926 Mar 11, 1927</i>				<i>Remarks: Aug 9, 1926</i>			
<i>to end. Aug 9, 1926 date of death</i>				<i>Pay wid. Leocinda Brooks Sherman Kans.</i>			
				AUG 28 1925			

NAME:

Brooks, Floyd W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

141686

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service:

Pt D 60 Ill V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	1	Oct 1908	22 Oct. 1908	Inc.	20	Apr 23, 1915	July 17, 1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					24	Apr 23, 1920	
16 May 1912					25	JUN 10 1913	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1423				Home: JUNE 21, 1920.			

6-691

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	105		0	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	105		1	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	105		12	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	105		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3						
	4	22			4				4	4	150		Trans to M.				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.				1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	1			3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Brooks Fradie* (3-P. A. 2.) *812495*

Certificate No. *697.384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri G 8 Iowa Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Onr</i>		<i>18 Jan 10</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>10 Gm Withers Ean Claim</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Write</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Brooks Frances E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *63957* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MARCH 3 1901*
CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *DeWitt C Sprague*

Service: *P D 2 Mich Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Oct 1911</i>	<i>30 Jan 1912</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Popaka Jan 30, 1912</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>See</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Tradie Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>697 384</i>											
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.00
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3		36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2	19	30.40	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

6-681

NAME: *Brake, Francis E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *53957* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ARMY LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Francis E. Brake*

Service: *Co. D 1st Mich. V. C. 20*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rank</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>10 Oct 1911</i>	<i>30 Jan 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *MAJOR 1912*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2157* 6-879

NAME: *Brake, Francis E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *53417* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. D 1st Mich. V. C. 20*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rank</i>	<i>2nd</i>	<i>1st Mich 1907</i>	<i>Jan 20 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Transferred to:

Died: *March 11 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 15 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1069* CIVIL WAR. Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>Frances E. Brooks</i>					Certificate No. <i>63957</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks, Francis M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 404264 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1918
GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. Co 12" Mo. I. Cav.

Disability: Ch. diar & dis rect & var veins & left leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 25 Oct. 1891	<u>14 Apr. 1892</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
REISSUE		<u>17 June 1. 1918</u>		Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1. 1920</u>	
		<u>23 May 14 1914</u>	<u>June 2. 1914</u>	Due	<u>72</u>	<u>March 10. 1921</u>	<u>June 28. 1921</u>
Fees:		<u>30 May 14 1919</u>					

Transferred from: See 4 Topeka, Kans. Transferred to: Transferred from

Died: May 16/1922 (37) Bureau notified: JUN 7 1922 Group 2 to Group 3 SEP -2 1915

Remarks: May 16, 22 Reimbursement order dated OCT 21 1924

payable to Blara Moreland Colony.
Kansas.

Former Roll No. 782 JUL 8-1921 Home: 11/25/15 6-681

NAME: Brooks, Francis M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 445839 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. Co 9 Tenn vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 25 April 1910</u>	<u>13 May 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: March 10 1911 Bureau notified: 3-798-37-12

Remarks: Pt. #2, New Market Tenn

Former Roll No. Gen'l law. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Francis M. Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>445839</i>			
Last paid <i>1918</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		136	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	6			4		
	1	6	36		1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	6	36		4		
	1	7	36		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		
	3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		

KNOWLEDGE BY RE-ISSUE UNDER ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

KNOXVILLE.

NAME: <i>47 Francis M. Brooks</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>955,741</i>			
Last paid to: <i>690</i> Rate: <i>12; 23; 40; 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	11	36 ²³³
	4	4	35 ⁴²		4	6	51
	1	6	36		1	4	51
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2		51
	3	9	36		3	4	51
	4	9	36		4		51
	1	9	36		1	4	51
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	51
	3	4	36		3	4	51
	4	8	36		4	4	51

1915. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 69 4 4 69 1 4 69 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 69 1 4 69 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 120

1916. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 69 4 4 69 1 4 69 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 120

1917. 1 4 51 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 120

1918. 1 4 51 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 120

1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 100 3 4 151 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150

1920. 1 4 120 2 4 100 3 4 151 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150

1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150

1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150

1923. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150

1924. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150

1925. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150

1926. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150

1927. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150

1928. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150

1929. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150

1930. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Frank

Certificate No. 140718 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Priv. G 114 reg 3.2

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 10		4 Jan 1905	14 Apr 1905			24 21 May 1912	5 Oct 1912
Priv 12		8 Mar 1907	8 Oct 1907	Inc 30		Nov 1914	NOV 20 1914
Inc 15		19 Nov 1909	30 Nov 1909				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: _____

Died: 11/15/17 Bureau notified: JAN 3 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5799834 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

DEC -1 1914

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Frank ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1103496 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Comm. Sgt 3 "Battln 2" Ohio V. Cav.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12 5 Nov 1907		25 Oct 1907		20 1 June 1912		26 Feb 1913	
15 7 Dec 1908		18 Dec 1908		24 Dec 3-1913		Feb. 14-1914	
				35 JUN 10 1918			

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees: _____ Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: _____

Died: May 12-1920 Bureau notified: AUG 1-8-1920

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 1493 JUN 27 1890 Home: _____

NAME: <u>Brooks Frank Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>140718</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10-15-30</u>				Remarks: <u>15-30</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	9	15
	2	5			2	8	
	3	5			3	10	
	4	7			4	7	
	1	8	49.73		1	6	
1908.	2	7	36	1912.	2	6	
	3	6			3	11	
	4	8			4	11/9 39.90	
	1	6			1	4	72
1909.	2	1		1913.	2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	7			4	2	
	1	6	40.50		1	4	72
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72
	2	6			2	2	72
	3	8			3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	72
	1	6			1	4	72

NAME: Brooks Frank (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 18086 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: C-a-6 NY 24th IN - 4 - 2nd Regt 1st Bat. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	5 June 07				
Reis.	7	28 May 13	17 Jan 13				
Inc.	23	22 May 13	26 Feb 14				
Fees:	30-22	May 18					

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 8, 1917 Bureau notified: OCT 30 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5181-02 Home:

NAME: Brooks, Frank (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1215112 ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Corp D 9 Ohio Inf

Disability:

6-3575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	15	Aug 19, 1921			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			

Died: Oct 21, 1929 Reported: NOV 8 1929

Remarks: Oct 21, 1929

Died: Oct 21, 1929

Accrued order dated MAR 16 1931 Brooks.

Payable to widow: Edw. & minor Theodora

Robert Smedley Sdr.

1354-E 123rd St

Cleveland

Ohio

NAME: <u>Frank Brooks</u>				Date of May 11, 1917				Certificate No. <u>11898</u>							
Last paid to: <u>6-23</u>				Remarks: <u>21.150</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		69	1919.	1		
	2	20	20.20		2	11	36		2		4 69		2		
	3	13	36		3	12	36		3		4 69		3		
	4				4	11	36		4		4 69		4		
	1	11	36		1	11	36		1		4 69		1		
1908.	2	11		1912.	2		36	1916.	2		4 69	1920.	2		
	3	15	36		3	11	36		3		4 69		3		
	4				4				4		4 69		4		
	1	9	36		1		51 R		1		4 69		1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2		4 51	1917.	2		4 69	1921.	2		
	3	11	36		3		4 51		3		4 69		3		
	4	11			4		4 16		4		GROUP 3		4		
	1	11	36		1		39		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 69 J	1918.	2		Inc.	1922.	2		
	3	17	72		3		4 69		3				3		
	4	10	31		4		4 69		4				4		

NAME		FRANK BROOKS		ACT MAY 1, 1926		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926	
Certificate No.		1215112		GROUP 3			
Fees							
RATE—		15	15	15	25	25	25
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

5/1-15 To date of death

7/10/31

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Brooks, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1184908* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Port Co. 26. 21st U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>18 June 19. 1920</i>	<i>July 23. 1921</i>				

Fees: *John D. Kinney Res \$20. 3/12. 21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

3/4
6-681

NAME: *Brooks, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1215112* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Corp. D, 9th Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug. 19 1921</i>	<i>Dec. 15, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Mc Coy & Co. Paid 1/8/23*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 23 1922*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Frank Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>1184908</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18</u>				Remarks: <u>NOT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <u>Frank Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>1215112</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>				Remarks: <u>NOT OF JUN 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

Fee 4

18/18/23 232.50

13 15

4 4 5

3 4 15

4 4 15

5 4

5 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME

Brooks, Frank D.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

705 700

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt A 167 Ohio Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Sept. 13, 1923	Feb. 18, 1924			DEC 16 1925

Remarks: *Oct 21 1925*
ch =

Accrued order dated JAN 8 1926
to widow Effie R. Brooks

1300 - 742 Keelpave.
Lawrence
Kans.

FEB 19 1924

NAME:

Brooks, Frank D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

705 700

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Pt A 167 Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		84 Dec 1891	23 Jan 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. **2291**

Home:

6-661

NAME FRANK D BROOKS

Certificate No.

705700

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE- 72
~~1551~~

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Frank D Brooks

Certificate No.

705700

Last paid:

4 Dec 1907

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 X X	1	1	1	1	1
2 7/6 48	2	2	2	2	2
3 X X	3	3	3	3	3
4 25/09 48	4	4	4	4	4
1 1/10 24	1	1	1	1	1
2 + + +	2	2	2	2	2
3 + + +	3	3	3	3	3
4 + + +	4	4	4	4	4
1 15 96	1	1	1	1	1
2 X X X	2	2	2	2	2
3 11/2 48	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3

4 Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

C-651

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks Frank J

Certificate No. 1215108

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 1910 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Cpl K 203 N Y Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	May 17 1922	Dec 15 1922				

Fees: 20 Milo B Stevens & Co 1/5/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: DEC 21 1922-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: BROOKS, FRANK D.

Certificate No. 705700

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. A, 167th Ohio National Guard Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Oct. 1910	27 Oct. 1910				
	15	26 Sept 1913			30	JUN 10 1918	
	15	25 Sept 1917	24 Nov. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	15	15 Sept 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

Home:

6-681

NAME: Frank J Brooks				Certificate No. 1215108			
Last paid to: Rate: 15				Remarks: 10/1/1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: FRANK D. BROOKS.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 705700			
Last paid to: 4 Sep. 1910 at 8				Rate: 15 18 30 50				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 45
1907.	2			1911.	2		X X	1915.	2		4 45
1907.	3			1911.	3		X X	1915.	3		4 45
1907.	4			1911.	4		X X	1915.	4		4 45
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 14 4	1916.	1		4 45
1908.	2			1912.	2		X X	1916.	2		4 45
1908.	3			1912.	3		OCT 23 72.	1916.	3		4 45
1908.	4			1912.	4		4	1916.	4		4 45
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 45
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 45
1909.	3			1913.	3		4	1917.	3		4 45
1909.	4			1913.	4		11 36 15	1917.	4		1 Ac. 52 90
1910.	1			1914.	1		45	1918.	1		4 54
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 45	1918.	2		4 54
1910.	3			1914.	3		4 45	1918.	3		4 87 60
1910.	4			1914.	4		4 45	1918.	4		4 90
1919.	1			1923.	1		4 90	1927.	1		4 150
1919.	2			1923.	2		4 90	1927.	2		4 50
1919.	3			1923.	3		4 90	1927.	3		4 50
1919.	4			1923.	4		4 90	1927.	4		4 50
1920.	1			1924.	1		4 90	1928.	1		4 50
1920.	2			1924.	2		4 90	1928.	2		4 50
1920.	3			1924.	3		4 172	1928.	3		4 50
1920.	4			1924.	4		4 150	1928.	4		4 50
1921.	1			1925.	1		4 150	1929.	1		Trans to No.
1921.	2			1925.	2		4 150	1929.	2		Payment Card
1921.	3			1925.	3		4 150	1929.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		4 150	1929.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		4 150	1930.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		4 150	1930.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		GROUP J	1930.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		TO JUNE 4, 1927	1930.	4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BROOKS, FRANKLIN**

Certificate No. **615767** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **1st Lt. B. & N.Y. Vol. H.A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	159	Feb 1907	18 Mch 1907				
Inc	20	21 Mch 1907	NOV 21 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 1 1911** Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1912** **P. M. C.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **7293. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900** Home:

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Brooks, Franklin C.**

Certificate No. **1 058 582** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C 6 Mo State Mil Cav & C 13 Mo V Cav**

Disability:

6-5522

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 6, 1924	Nov 17, 1924		

Died **May 19 1926** Reported **JUN 12 1926**

Remarks: **May 19 1926**
34059 Rec

Accrued order dated **JUL 6 1926**

payable to widow **Eliza C. Brooks**

**5. Change st
Cameron
mo.**

NOV 24 1924

NAME: FRANKLIN BROOKS				Certificate No. 615767			
Last Paid: <i>1907 @ 12</i> <i>Oct 6/27/190</i>				Rate: <i># 20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	27	2.50	1911.	1	7	
	2	6	45		2	10	
	3	9	45		3		
	4	4	87		4		
1908.	1	4	69		1		
	2	4			2		
	3	4			3		
	4	4			4		
1909.	1	5			1		
	2	4	60		2		
	3	X	X		3		
	4	15/10	120		4		
1910.	1	4/10	60		1		
	2	11			2		
	3	10/1	60		3		
	4	13			4		

NAME: FRANKLIN C BROOKS		Certificate No. 1058582		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP - 2			
RATE--	50 - 72	1923	1924	1925	1926
		1927	1928	1929	1930
		1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72		
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72		
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72		
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72		
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72		
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72		
JULY	4 50	4 72	15-38	40	DEAD
AUGUST	4 50	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72			

NAME: *Brooks Franklin G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1058682* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *H. G. 6 Mo S. M. G. 13 Mo V. G.*

Disability: *5-4* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Aug 1907</i>	<i>22 Sept 1907</i>	INCREASE	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug. 1-1915</i>	<i>Oct. 30-1915</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 1-1920</i>	<i>W</i>
		<i>1925 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1530* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brooks Fred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *409214* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *P. G. 2 M. V. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr. 07</i>	<i>19 Dec. 07</i>	Inc.	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 10 1915</i>	<i>AUG 21 1915</i>
	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov 1912</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 10 1920</i>	<i>W</i>

Fees: *Sept. 10, 1915* Rec'd order dated *Nov 1915*
to widow Anna E. Brooks

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Cold Brook, N. Y.*

Died: *9/10/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 16 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8873488. Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

DEC 6 1915
 SEP - 3 1915

6-681

NAME: *Franklin S. Brooks* EST OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *Rate: 18:25:40 50* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 57	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 57	1912. 1 4 57	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 57	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 57	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Brooks Fred Brooks* Certificate No. *409214*
 Last paid to: *OCT 1 1907 6* Rate: *15:15:18* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 30	1911. 1 7 30	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 45	1923. 1 4 45	1927. 1 4 45
2 7 30	2 7 30	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45
3 7 30	3 7 30	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45
4 7 30	4 7 30	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45
1908. 1 7 30	1912. 1 7 30	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 45	1924. 1 4 45	1928. 1 4 45
2 7 30	2 7 30	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45
3 7 30	3 7 30	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45
4 7 30	4 7 30	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45
1909. 1 7 30	1913. 1 7 30	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 45	1925. 1 4 45	1929. 1 4 45
2 7 30	2 7 30	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45
3 7 30	3 7 30	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45
4 7 30	4 7 30	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45
1910. 1 7 30	1914. 1 7 30	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 45	1926. 1 4 45	1930. 1 4 45
2 7 30	2 7 30	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45
3 7 30	3 7 30	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45
4 7 30	4 7 30	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: **BROOKS, FRED G.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,208,608** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv I, 49th Iowa Inf.**

Disability: **—**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Oct 14, 1921	Sept 25, 1922				

Fees: **NONE**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 5 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Brooks, Frederick** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **27,636** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Seaman, Minnesota, Harcourt, 2nd Yantic**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid.	15	25 Mch. 1907	12 Sept. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **4/3/09 (Pen)** Bureau notified: **NOV 11 1909**

Remarks: **Pen. ltr on file in Agency 1/18/1910.**

Former Roll No. **10672 BOSTON, MASS.** Home: **2 Cleveland St E. Boston** 6-677

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Frederick

Certificate No. 547,273 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~2-17-13, 1907~~

Service: Pri, 1 20 Mass. Inf., 2d 2" Cl. Fmn, U.S.S. ~~bandalia~~, ^{U.S.N.} ~~Arizona~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>29 Apr, 1907</u>	<u>10 Dec, 1907</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>30 Sept. 1910</u>	<u>20 Oct. 1910</u>				
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>20 Dec. 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 6, 1914. Bureau notified: SEP 23 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Neponset Mass

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12-2 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BROOKS, FREDERICK**

Certificate No. **881 557** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt Co G 3 Mich V Inf & 71 Co 2 Battln Vet Res Corps**

Disability:

6-8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died Sept 2- 1923. Reported **SEP 29 1923**

Remarks: 37.

Under Sept 2- 1923 Reimbursement order dated MAY 21 1924 payable to Fred. S. Brooks

2324 West-110' 27.
(Morgan Park) Chicago
Ills.

NAME: <u>Frederick Brooks,</u>				2122				Certificate No. <u>547,273</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec., '07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> 19				Remarks: <u>5</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	0			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	23 28 67			4	5			4				4				4				4		
	1	5 36.			1	5			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	5		1912.	2	5		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	5			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	30 4 45 24 24			4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1	4 57			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5.		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4 57			4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1	4 57.			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	57		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7			3	4 57			3	5600003			3	Cancelled			3				3		
	4	6 42 40			4				4				4				4				4		
				DEAD. GROUP 3																			

NAME		FREDERICK BROOKS	
Certificate No.		881557	
Fees		50	
RATE—		50	
		1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-6571	
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL		7 NH	
MAY		9 NH	
JUNE		8 NH	
JULY		3 NH	
AUGUST		11 NH	
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

DEAD
10 48 33
REIMBURSEMENT
K. W. D.

NAME: **Brooks, Frederick** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **881557** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 11, 1912~~

Service: **1st Co G. 3rd Mich Vol Inf & 71 Co 2nd Battle V.R.C.**

Disability: **...**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	42	21 May 1908	31 July 1908	40	10	JUN 10 1918	
"	14-25	21 May 1912	31 July 1912	50		MAY 1 1920	
Inc.		25 July 21, 1914	Aug 14, 1914				
Fees:		30 July 21, 1914					

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to: **Group 2 to Group 3**

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV -6 1917**

Remarks: **Frontier Mail.**

Former Roll No. **203 GENERAL LAW** Home: **21-4-10-1-21**

6-681

NAME: **Brooks, Frederick T.** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **5095** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1025665** ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain**

Service: **1st Co Troop C. 11 U.S. Cav. ?**

Disability: **Loss of rt. eye**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	28 July 1900	7 June '01				
ISSUE	18	Oct 20-1920	MAR 7 1921 e				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **P.O. Box 1631, Goldfield, Nev.**

Former Roll No. **15912-22/2-7 3 1921** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Frederick Brooks* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1025665*
 ACT MAY 11, 1912 *881557*

Last paid to: *10-4 May 1908* Rate: *121 X 825 140* Remarks: *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		587	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	2	150 NH
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	12	120 NH	1924.	10	7	50 NH
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	9	120 NH	1925.	11	9	50 NH
	4				4	15	36		4	4	75		4	12/17	120 NH	1926.	12	8	50 NH
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	10	120 DH	1924.	1	9	50 NH
	2				2	16	36		2	4	75		2	4	120	1925.	2	8	50 NH
	3		1334		3	13	36		3	4	75		3	4	161	1926.	3	8	50 NH
	4		13		4	13	36		4		75		4		150 NH	Trans. to No. Payment Card			
1909.	1		15-36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	12	150 NH				
	2		13		2	4			2	4	75		2	10	150 NH	1925.	2		
	3		24 36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150.	1926.	3		
	4		11		4	4	57.		4		75		4	12	150 NH	1927.	4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	14	75 NH	1922.	1	8	150 NH	1928.	1		
	2		6		2		57		2	5	75		2	8	150 NH	1929.	2		
	3		36		3	3	57		3	4	117		3			1930.	3		
	4		15 36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *Frederick T Brooks* WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *1025665*

Last paid to: *17 18* Rate: *17 18* Remarks: *47*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	9	4	54
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51	1924.	10	4	18
	3				3	5	51		3	4	51		3	4	51	1925.	11	4	18
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	51	1926.	12	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	18
	2				2	11	51		2	4	51		2	4	51	1925.	2	4	18
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	51	1926.	3	4	18
	4		8 51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51	1927.	4	4	18
1909.	1		6 51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	5	4	
	2		8 51		2	4			2		51		2	4	54	1926.	6	4	
	3		7 51		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	54	1927.	3		
	4		10 51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	54	1928.	4		
1910.	1		11 51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	54	1929.	1		
	2		10 51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	54	1930.	2		
	3		5 51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4		6 51		4		51		4	4	51		4				4		

GROUP 3 PA TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks Frederick W

Certificate No. 565249 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.
ACT FEBRUARY 7, 1912.

Service: P F 32 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	11	Jan 1909	22 Jan 1909	Reis 14	15	May 1912	19 June 1912
				Inc 16	8	Jan 1913	
				20	8	Jan 1917	
				24	8	Jan 1922	10 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: July 30, 1916 (V-888) Bureau notified: Oct 12 1916

Remarks: Quincy Ill.
1522, North 5th St

Former Roll No. 3225 (ag) Home: OCT 14 1916 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Eulton C

Certificate No. 47417 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl. D 3" Arm. Vol.

Disability: Loss of left foot.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
40	2	Mar. 1903	27 Apr. 1903				
60		MAY 1 - 1920					
Reissue 72		Feb. 11, 1921	June 6, 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 837 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick W Brooks</i>				1336 B				Certificate No. <i>565249</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Jan 1909 @ 10 (A)</i> Rate: <i>18 42 416</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	BER	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		
	2				2	13	NT		2	4	48		2		
	3				3	13	A M		3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	NDB	1916.	1		48	1920.	1		
	2				2	16	MA		2	4	48		2		
	3				3	7/12	39.27		3	4	48		3		
	4				4				4	28	1440		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4/17	3553		2	4	42 3		2	Inc.			2		
	3	13	JHT		3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1		GROUP 1	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4		

NAME: <i>Euiton C Brooks</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>47417</i>							
Last paid to: Rate: <i>60 72</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	3			2	4	120		2	4	120
	3				3	3			3	4	120		3	4	120
	4				4	3			4	4	120		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	120		2	4	120
	3				3	8			3	4	120		3	4	182
	4				4	3			4	4	120		4	4	180.
1909.	1	6/1		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180
	2	6			2	4			2	4	120		2	4	180
	3	6			3	4			3	4	120		3	4	216
	4	6			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	216
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	216
	2	6			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	216
	3	15			3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	216
	4	7			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	216

NAME: *Brooks; Gardner R.* (3-P. A. 1.) 2454

Certificate No. *470,021* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Corp. and 1 Sgt. F. 17. Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	<i>2 Mar '07</i>	<i>MAY 20 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>30, 1915</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Jul. 8, 1915</i>	
	30	<i>June 3, 1912</i>	<i>18</i>	payable to		<i>Mary Morrison</i>	
				<i># 1700 Holmes Ave. Menominee Mich.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to: <i>3203</i>			
Died: <i>Mch. 30, 1915</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3922</i>				Home: <i>JUL 14 1915</i>			

NAME: *Brooks, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *411 554* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P F 10 Ill Cal*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1905</i>	<i>8 July 1905</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3366</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Gardner R. Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>470.021</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>14 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
2	11 6 40	2	5 60	2	4 90	2	
3	10 60	3	5 60	3	31 87.	3	
4	9 60	4	5 60	4		4	
1908. 1	9 60	1912. 1	5 60	1916. 1	GROUP 1	1920. 1	
2	10 60	2	5 60	2		2	
3	8 60	3	5 60	3		3	
4	9 60	4	7 60	4		4	
1909. 1	12 60	1913. 1	4 100 33	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	5 60	2	4 60	2		2	
3	6 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1	6 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	6 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	5 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 60	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: <i>George Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>473</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:				3366			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	14 SER	2		2		2	
3	8 AM	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 N. D. B.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	GROUP 1	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Brooks George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *411554* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 9 10 Ill Can*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Feb 1910</i>	<i>23 Feb 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>9 Feb 1915</i>	<i>DEC 6 1915</i>
				<i>39</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. *50* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *473 (28)* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Brooks George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *464860* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2399* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. 6 68 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *6 Dec 09* Bureau notified: *11 Dec 09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 2399* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME.*

6-881

NAME: <u>George Brooks</u>				1374 ^a				Certificate No. <u>477554</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Jan 1910</u> Rate: <u>15/9 32 50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M.		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	11 N. D. R.			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	17 N. D. R.			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 ⁸⁰
	4				4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4 57			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4 1/2	41 ⁶⁰		2	4 57			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	7	N. T.		3	4 57			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4				4	4 57			4	4	103 ⁶⁰		4	4	150

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>George Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>464860</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

SOLDIERS' HOME

DISCHARGED. S. H.

GROUP 2

NAME: **BROOKS, GEORGE** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **630488** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Reg. 5. 10. 3. 1. 2. 1.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		FEB 12 1907	APR 1 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *17 Aug. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-298 to R.B. 9 Sept. 1907*

Remarks: *Died 17 Aug. 1907. Accrued order dated 27 Aug. 1907. payable to widow. Eliza. 2960*

Former Roll No. *2211* **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brooks George* **13116** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **720,372** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Pr - 1 - 3 - Wis. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	12	16 Mch 1907	12 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 9. 1908* Bureau notified: **OCT 14 1909**

Remarks: *Fresno - Cal - 255 - Nielson Ar -*

Former Roll No. *1220/8 - 1280 -* Home:

6-681

NAME: GEORGE BROOKS					Certificate No. 630488														
Last paid to: <i>2000007</i> <i>@ 6. Oct 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>48 440</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>DEA</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George Brooks</i>					Certificate No. <i>720,372</i>														
Last paid to: <i>@ 10 5 Dec 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>2/15/17 20</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>16 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>11 56</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11/23/14 40</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Geoffrey* **BROOKS, GEORGE** **SPECIAL ACT. HELPLESS CHILD.** (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. **778,582.** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: **Bartley A. Brooks.**

Service: **Private, Co. G, 87th Regiment, ILLINOIS Infantry.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		July 1, 1914.	July 25, 1914.				

Fees: **No Fee.**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **GROUP 1.** Bureau notified: **1914**

Remarks: *ap 15 1918*
Benjamin B. Brooks - One - 1911
1 White Co. Ill. Co. C
ap 12 3, 4 - bond \$500 cap 12/4/14

Authority filed with *Dec 1914* voucher.

Former Roll No. Home: **AUG 15 1914** 6-682

NAME: *Brooks George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **786852** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **P E 102 U S C. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	4	Nov 1907	28 Feb 1908	Reis 16	50	25 May 1912	19 Dec 1912
				Inc. 21	50	Aug 11 1914	OCT 17 1914
				Inc 27		Aug 1 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 6, 1917* Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1917**

Remarks: *No. 5181639 Dated OCT 1 1917 Canceled.*
455

Former Roll No. **3337 (ag)** Home: 6-681

NAME: GEORGE BROOKS				SPECIAL ACT. 778.582			
Last paid to: Rate: 12.				Remarks: Benjamin B. Brooks - President Susan Chastain - Guardian.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 22 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2 36	2	2	2		
3	3	3 22 36	3	3	3		
4	4	4 27 36	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 18 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2 28 36	2	2	2		
3	3	3 31 36	3	3	3		
4	4	NOV 10 36 Account Filed	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 30 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2 28 36	2	2	2		
3	3	3 30 36	3	3	3		
4	4	4 30 36	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 24 36	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2 24 36	2	2	2		
3	3	3 36	3	3	3		
4	4	DEC 23 37 20	4	4	4		
		GROUP 1					

NAME: George Brooks				1375			
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 100 12 16 21 50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 A.M.F.	1 4 64 50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 5 HEO	2 4 64 50	2	2	2		
3	3 5 NT	3 4 64 50	3	3	3		
4	4 4 N.D.	4 4 64 50	4	4	4		
1908. 1 3/10 400	1912. 1 5 JHY	1 4 64 50	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 13 JHY	2 5 N.D.	2 4 64 50	2	2	2		
3 11 NT	3 5 NT	3 4 64 50	3	3	3		
4 8 N.D.	4 4 64 50	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 4 N.D.	1913. 1 4 JAN	1 4 64 50	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 6 N.D.	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2	2	2		
3 7 ABW	3 4	3 4 64 50	3	3	3		
4 5 N.D.	4 4	4 4 64 50	4	4	4		
1910. 1 11 3.E.	1914. 1 4 49 50	1 GROUP 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 4 N.D.B.	2 4 49 50	2	2	2	2		
3 3 N.T.	3 4 49 50	3	3	3	3		
4 4 N.T.	4 4 49 50	4	4	4	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks George 13117

Certificate No. 814232 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: P. B. 4 Ia V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 70		21 Mar 1907.	15 July 1907.				
Reis 22 1/2		31 May 1912.	8 May 1913.				

to incl Nov. 10, 1912 date of death. Payable to Henrietta A. Brooks, widow

Fees: Reis Notes.

Transferred from: Don't know Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 10, 1912. Comr. Bureau notified: DSc. 18, 1912.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 433 1/2 - 434 1/4 - 47.7281 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks George

Certificate No. 905486 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pr 347 us col vol inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		4 Mar 1907	25 Mar 1908				
Acc'd		5 Mar 1908	1 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 3/8/09 Bureau notified: 3-798-4/12/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 890 Act of June 27, 1850. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>814232</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 to June 07</u> Rate: <u>20 22 1/2</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	9/13	19.47		2		
	3	inf	60		3		
	4	11	60		4		
	1	13	60		1		
1908.	2	12	60	1912.	2		
	3	14	60		3		
	4	11	60		4		
	1	11	60		1		
1909.	2	11	60	1913.	2		
	3	9	60		3		
	4	13	60		4		
	1	9	60		1		
1910.	2	13	60	1914.	2		
	3	13	60		3		
	4	10	60		4		

NAME: <u>George Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>905486</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Feb 1908</u> Rate: <u>12-</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		630	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	4/8	22-		1		
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2		
	3	13	26		3		
	4	13			4		
	1	27	36		1		
1909.	2	7/31	14-	1913.	2		
	3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

940393

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Pvt & 24th U.S. Infy.

Disability:

Asthma & disease of chest.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE.	12	25 Aug. 1897	14 Nov. 1906				
			NOV 15 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 1, 1913

Bureau notified:

DEC 6 1913

Death reported by P. M. at Wash. D.C.

Remarks:

Died Dec. 1, 1913 Reimbursement order dated JAN 19-1914 2040 E. St N.W.

Former Roll No.

JAN 30 1914

payable to Sarah Fairfax \$35.00

WASHINGTON, D. C.

6-581

NAME:

Brooks, George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

135 (3-P. A. 1.) 790

Certificate No.

1001986

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Corp. 97' La. Gar.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Sept. 11/07	Jan. 29/08		38	JUN 10 1918	
"	16	May 20-1912	Oct 10-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	21	and 24, 1915	Sept. 16, 1915				
Fees:	27	and 24, 1920	W				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

AUG 15 1920

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME: <u>George Brooks</u>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <u>940393</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/26	36	1911.	1	4/12	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5			2				2				2		
	3	10/7	36		3	10/7			3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/29	36	1912.	1	4/17		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2	7/20	36 Rem	1917.	2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36 Pmt		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/26	36	1913.	1	4		1918.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/19	36	1914.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1919.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Oct 7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	2/14	35.20	GROUP 3	4				4				4		

NAME: <u>135 George Brooks</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1001986</u>											
Last paid to: <u>790</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	38	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	38		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	5	38		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	6	38	4/11/05	4	4	61.17		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1	19	28.60		1	7	36		1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2		
	3	5	36		3	6	36 11/10		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3		
	4	5	36		4	6	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4		
1909.	1	5	36		1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2		49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	6	36		4		49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36		1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4		

NAME: **Brooks, George** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1041118** ARMY INVALID. ~~DEAD~~ ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: **Pri B 29 US Col 782 Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 12	23	Feb 1907	29 Sep 1908	INC.	27	Dec. 28-1913	Nov. 16-1915
Inc 15	18	Aug 1909	20 Sept 1909				
Pri 21	24	June 1912	27 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 5 1916** Bureau notified: **NOV 24 1916** Check No. **2787085** Dated **11/4/16** Canceled.

Remarks: **Dubbi Miss**

891 Act June 90

Former Roll No. **130** Home:

6-581

NAME **Brooks, George** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1134 730** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 71 & Sgt F 70 US C V Inf**

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died **March 25, 1926** Reported **SEP 22 1926**

Remarks: **Widows Accrued.**

Accrued order dated **SEP 20 1926**

payable to widow **Hettie Brooks**

P R 3. Box 139, Alexandria La.

NAME: George Brooks				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 104118			
Last paid to: 10 Aug 08				Rate: 12 75 2 1/2				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		631	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	81
	2				2	20	45		2	4	81
	3				3	10	45		3	4	81
	4				4	10	45		4	4	81
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	81
	2				2	10	45		2	4	81
	3				3	19	45		3	4	81
	4				4	8	45		4	4	81
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1		
	2				2	4	64 50		2		
	3				3	4	64 50		3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1		
	2				2	4	64 50		2		
	3				3		64 50		3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4		

NAME: GEORGE BROOKS,		Certificate No. 1134730		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
RATE— 50				GROUP 2	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	2436 67
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	

NAME: Brooks, George		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1134730		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service: Pri Sgt 370 U.S. Col vol Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 12	16	Mar 1905	12 July 1907
		Act of May 11, 1912	
		Reis 16 20 June 1912	
21 1/2	26	Mar 1914	23 Apr 1913
27	26	Mar 1919	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
KNOXVILLE, TENN.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: Weil La			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
ORIGINAL			

NAME: Brooks, George		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 1139 268		ARMY INVALID	
		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt 4 Batty (D) N.J. V L Arty			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
Remarks: Jan 22, 1924			
At R. J. S. Home			

NAME: George Brooks,				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Remarks: 2150 38 50				1134730			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1	632		1911.	1	36		1915.	1	4	6450
	2				2	36			2	4	6450
	3	14 55 20			3	9			3	4	6450
	4	17 36			4	10 36			4	4	6450
1908.	1	12 36		1912.	1	14 36		1916.	1	4	6450
	2	13 36			2	25 36			2	4	6450
	3	13 36			3	13 36			3	4	6450
	4	9			4	13 36			4	4	6450
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	6450
	2	13			2	4			2	4	6450
	3	11 36			3	4			3	4	6450
	4	11			4	4 49 50			4	4	6450
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1	4 49 50		1918.	1	4	6450
	2	10			2	55 83			2	4	6450
	3	36			3	64 50			3	4	6450
	4	9 36			4	4 64 50			4	4	714
								GROUP 2 PAID			
								470 AID 1922			
								Trans to Mo. Payment Card			
								1925.			
								1926.			
								1927.			
								1928.			
								1929.			
								1930.			
								1931.			
								1932.			
								1933.			
								1934.			

NAME: GEORGE BROOKS,		Certificate No. 1139268		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2			
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY	4 50				
FEBRUARY	4 50 CHECK				
MARCH					
APRIL	4				
MAY	4				
JUNE	4 50				
JULY	4 50				
AUGUST	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 50				

NAME: <u>Brooks George</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1139268</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>
Service: <u>Co 4 Batty (D) 1st Div</u>			ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Sept 1912</u>	<u>23 Oct 1912</u>
<u>Reis 16</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1 1912</u>	<u>30 Sept 1912</u>
<u>INCURSED</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Oct 14 1914</u>	<u>Nov 21 1914</u>
Fees:	<u>27</u>	<u>Oct 14 1919</u>	
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <u>Brooks George</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1203.8020</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Co 8 21. Div</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 18</u>		<u>Sept 17, 1920</u>	<u>June 1, 1922</u>
Fees:	<u>110</u>	<u>fee</u>	
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>Ck. #4988564-A dated 9-4-22 cancelled</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>JUN</u>		Home: <u>Dis 1/12/23</u>	

NAME: Brooks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 2 11 2130 Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	50	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	5			2		64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36	1915.	3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4	
	4		20.20		4	7	36		4		64.50		4	4	114		4		
	1		8 36		1	7	36		1	4	64.50		1	4	114		1	4	50
1908.	2		2 30	1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	64.50	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	4	50
	3		7 30		3	10/9	36		3	4	64.50		3		151.20		3	4	50
	4		10 36		4	11	49.50		4		64.50		4	4	150		4		
	1		6 36		1		44.50		1	4	64.50		1				1		
1909.	2		7 30	1913.	2	4	49.50	1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3		6 36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	49.50		4		64.50		4	4	150		4		
	1		9 36		1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2	4	49.50	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3		6 30		3		49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4		8 36		4	21	49.50		4		114		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

Trans to No. Payment Card

NAME: George Brooks Certificate No. 1203.802
 Last paid to: 18 Rate: 18 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, George A. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 96424 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: Company 136. Ohio H. L. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 May 1908</u>	<u>29 May 1908</u>	INC.	18	<u>Mar 23 1916</u>	<u>Apr 21 1916</u>
					21	<u>Mar 23 1921</u>	<u>H</u>
		15 May 1912	<u>1 Nov 1912</u>		50	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 6, 1919 Bureau notified: 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1731. JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, George A.

Certificate No. 1,240,230 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: Captain. Co. L, 4th Virginia Inf.

Disability: Age.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	<u>Dec 12, 1923</u>	<u>March 5, 1924</u>			
Inc.	20	<u>June 4, 1926</u>				
	18	<u>Dec 10, 1929</u>				
	24	<u>Dec 10, 1933</u>				
	30	<u>Dec. 10. 1936</u>				

Died: Jan 29, 1937 Reported: FEB 23 1927

Remarks:

6-6571

NAME: <i>George A Brooks</i>		Certificate No. <i>964342</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 18 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90
2 36	2 36	2 4 45	2 4 90
3 36	3 36	3 4 45	3 4 90
4 36	4 36	4 4 45	4 GROUP 2
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 36	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90
2 36	2 36	2 4 45	2 4 90
3 36	3 36	3 4 45	3 4 90
4 36	4 36	4 4 45	4 4 90
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 Inc.
2 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 90
3 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 90
4 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 90
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 90
2 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 90
3 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 90
4 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME: <i>George A Brooks</i>		Certificate No. <i>1,240,230</i>		Fees: <i>None</i>	
<div style="text-align: right;"> <i>ACT MAY 2, 1921</i> ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900 </div>					
<div style="text-align: center;"> RATE— 12 12 12 12 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 </div>					
<div style="text-align: center;"> GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE </div>					
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED
MARCH	15-32 80 4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED
APRIL	4 12 4	4	4	4	
MAY	4	4	4	4	
JUNE	4	4	4	4	
JULY	4	4	4	4 20	
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	

NAME

Brooks, George B.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

500 915 :

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I - 97 N.Y. V Inf & I-94 N.Y. V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 5, 1926	May 4, 1926			Dec 23 1929	JAN 10 1930
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
				MAY 26 1926			

NAME:

Brooks, George B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

500915

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt I 97 N.Y. V Inf & I 94 N.Y. V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Feb 1907	16 Apr 1907	INCREASE	30	Aug 11-1913	Apr 15-1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	
		23 May 1912	16 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 174 JUN 27 18 90							
Home:							

6-681

NAME

GEORGE B BROOKS

Certificate No.

500915

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

-59-

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 — CHECK CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME:

George B Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

500915

Last paid to:

Rate:

75 72 3040 50

Remarks:

ACT FEB 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	2 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3 7		3		3	4 90	3	4 120	3	1 4 50	3	
4 6		4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1 11		1		1	4 90	1	4 120	1	1 4 50	1	
1908. 2 6		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
3 7		3		3	4 90	3	4 151	3	3 4 50	3	
4 9		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	Trans to No. Payment Card		4	
1 8		1		1	4 90	1	4 150			1	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1		1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 8		3		3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4 15		4		4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4 1911

C-101

NAME: Brooks, George G. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 151,440 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: O & 7 9th Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 July 1907	21 March 1907	Reis	11	24 May 1912	3 Dec 1912
				Inc	20	9 Dec 1912	
				✓	24	9 Dec 1917	20 June 1913
							E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Apr 18 (3-888) Bureau notified: 24 1918 payable to widow: Nancy R. Brooks

Remarks: Minier, Ill.

Former Roll No. 3427 (a.g.) Home:

NAME: Brooks, George H. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 27453 NAVY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: 1 Cl. Boy, "No. Carolina", Minnesota, & "Morse".

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	27 Feb 1907	11 July 1907			32 June 10, 1918	
REISSUE	15	MAY 22 1912	OCT 14 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

Remarks: logus Home.

Former Roll No. 121 BOSTON, Home: Dis 7/1/21

NAME: <u>George G Brooks</u>				1416				Certificate No. <u>151440</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 07 @ 8 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12 H 20 24</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	21	1760
	2	4/9	29 47		2	13	NT		2	4	60		2		
	3		AMF		3	8	NT		3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	6	A B W	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
	2	8	EBB		2	8	NT		2	4	60		2		
	3	17	JHI		3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4		60		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	8	SEB		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	1	60		4	4	60 33		4		
1910.	1		A M F 6	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60 33	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2		72		2		
	3				3	4	60		3		72		3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4		

NAME: <u>George H. Brooks</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>27453</u>							
Last paid to: <u>15 3750</u>				Rate: <u>15 3750</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 TH	1915.	1	13	96 EH	1919.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	10	TH		2	12	96 EH		2	0	4 50
	3				3	14	TH		3	13	96 EH		3	1	4 50
	4				4	6	TH		4	12	96 EH		4	12	4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	TH	1916.	1	13	96 EH	1920.	1	13	96 EH
	2	8	36 TH		2	6	TH		2	12	96 EH		2	12	96 EH
	3	9	TH		3	11	36 TH		3	13	169 EH		3	13	169 EH
	4	7	TH		4	11	T. H.		4	11	150 EH		4	11	150 EH
1909.	1	6	TH	1913.	1	8	I. H.	1917.	1	22	46 EH	1921.	1	12	150 EH
	2	7	TH		2	7	T. H.		2	13	46 EH		2	13	150 EH
	3	8	TH		3	11	T. H.		3	13	46 EH		3	4	150
	4	7	TH		4	18	46 TH		4	12	46 EH		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	TH	1914.	1	11	46 TH	1918.	1	13	46 EH	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	TH		2	12	46 EH		2	13	46 EH		2	4	150
	3	7	TH		3	11	46 EH		3	16	92 EH		3		
	4	7	TH		4	10	46 EH		4	14	96 EH		4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, George H. AGE OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 445987 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Civil War.

Service: 1st S. 174th Reg. Inf.

Disability: From a wound received at Fort Totten, Minn.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	17 Feb. 1891	17 Feb. 1891				
Rev	30	Nov 29 1918	Jan 25 1919				

Fees: None.

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 2, 1920 (S.H.) Bureau notified:

Remarks: Our son George H. was
23 years old at

Former Roll No. 1143 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, George H.

Certificate No. 1073513 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 1907

Service: 1st Spt. Co. No. 1 Calif Vol Inf. **DEAD**

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15		10 Apr 1907	30 Jan 1908				
20		24 July 1908	20 Aug 1908				
20		10 June 1911	12 June 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: 10 Jan 1911 Bureau notified: 3-798 2/18-2/20/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 929 132 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Brooks</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>445987</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>14 1/2 - 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	90
	3				3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	90
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	51		2	4	51		2	4	90
	3	10	42		3	16	51		3	4	51		3	4	90
	4	8	42		4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	90
	1	6	42		1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	90
1909.	2	6	48 30	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	51	1921.	2	4	90
	3	8	51		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	90
	4	7	51		4	4			4	4	51		4	4	90
	1	6	51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	90
1910.	2	6	51	1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	51	1922.	2	4	90
	3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	90
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	90

NAME: <u>George H. Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>1073513</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1907 \$1520</u>				Rate: <u>14 1/2 - 30</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		651	1911.	1	19	11
	2				2	7	18 44 67
	3				3		GROUP 2
	4				4		
1908.	1		3/18 65 40	1912.	1		
	2		13 45		2		
	3		7/28 45 64		3		
	4		4/9 60		4		
	1		15 60		1		
1909.	2		13	1913.	2		
	3		14 60		3		
	4		11		4		
	1		10 60		1		
1910.	2		10	1914.	2		
	3		11 60		3		
	4		16 60		4		

KNOXVILLE.

NAME: Brooke George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 949.268 ARMY INVALID. Law: 23,540
ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: Com Sgt. 43-094-

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	7	mch 07	8 Nov 07				
15	8	Sep 08	25 Sep 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: 7 Bureau notified: AUG 9 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1306-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Brooks George M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 18631 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl D 69 Ind.

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	2	Jan 1897	11 Feb 1897				
19		Dec 7-1914	Jan 6-1915				
22		Nov 17-1917	W				

Fees:

Transferred from: Tepoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: June 5, 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 24 1917

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 934 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George M. Brooks</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>229 268</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10-15-</u>				Rate: <u>12-15-</u>				Remarks: <u>23,540</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1.80		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9.36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7.60		2				2				2				2		
	3		9.36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11.45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		22.50		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George M. Brooks</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>18631</u>											
Last paid to: <u>15 19</u>				Rate: <u>15 19</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL AGT</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

BROOKS, GEORGE M.

Certificate No.

288 398

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corpl. G 5 N H Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

Reported

AUG 15 1923

JAN 23 1924

July 7, 1923 Accrued order dated
payable to widow Abbie J. Brooks

Valley ford
crash.

NAME

Brooks, George M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

2413

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

288398

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907

Service:

Corp G 5 N H Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	29 Nov 1907	21 Nov 1907	Inc	30	Dec 13 1915	Jan 5 1916
Inc	15	19 Dec 1910	4 Jan 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	29 May 1912	2 Dec 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Dropped. Pensioned under 13/12							
Act of May 11, 1912							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<p>Family Neb. f.</p> <p>Punggold</p>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
3-817a							

6-681

NAME

GEORGE M. BROOKS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

288398

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

DEAD

NAME

George M. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

288398

Last paid to:

4 OCT 1917

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 3-6 150	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 100	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 11	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 16+48 ³³	1 9	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 11	2 11	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11	3 11	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 8 36	4 7 73.33	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 11	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 12	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 8	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 8	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 11	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 11	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 11	4 4 75	4 4 128	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks George M.

Certificate No. 550-407 ARMY INVALID. Law: Parish. N.Y.

Service: Priv. 2 reg V. Res

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	9 July 1890	27 March 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 11 Nov. 10. Bureau notified: 14 Nov. 10. N. Home Path ny. 3243

Remarks: chk # 845961 - found And. 11/14/10.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks George M.

Certificate No. 1092984 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924

Service: Qm. Sgt. 818th U.S. Inf. Co. C

Disability: Ch. diarr. & res dis of rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	14 Dec. 1900	30 Sept. 1904				
2015	12	Sept. 20-1920	Nov. 28-1921 ^c				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4351 Home:

DEC 8 1921 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, George M.D.

Certificate No. 230806 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Pt H 6 Tenn V.C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Inj of lt heel & ankle.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	24 Feb 1892	25 May 1892		38	JUN 10 1918	
	16	July 5 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	Jan 19 1915	Nov 11 1915				
Fees:	27	Jan 19 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct. 23. 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 14 1921</u>			
Remarks: <u>* Ded. so as to give benefit of former rates.</u>							
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> 10/23/21 order dated 10/23/21 </div>							
Former Roll No. <u>613</u>				<u>Gen. Law.</u> payable to <u>L.A. Brooks</u> SEP 18 1922			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Brooks, George R.

Certificate No. 506 776 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 7 Mo State Mil Cav Vols

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died Apr 22. 1924 Reported MAY 1 1924
 Remarks: CR

6-572

NAME: <u>George M. D. Brooks</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>230806</u>							
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>17 25 38 50</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	8	51		2	4	114		2	4	114
	3				3	7	51		3	4	114		3	4	114
	4				4	7	51		4	4	114		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	114	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	8	51		2	4	114		2	4	114
	3				3	19	51		3	4	151 ²⁰		3	4	151 ²⁰
	4	10	51✓		4	18	51		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	8	51✓		1	4	51		1	4	150		1	4	150
1909.	2	7	51✓	1913.	2	4	51	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150
	3	16	51✓		3	4	51		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	6	51✓		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	8	51✓		1	4	51		1	4	150		1	4	150
1910.	2	6	51✓	1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	150	1922.	2	4	150
	3	5	51✓		3	4	51		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	11	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME		GEORGE R BROOKS											
Certificate No.		306776											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50										
FEBRUARY		4	50										
MARCH		4	50										
APRIL	4	4	50										
MAY	4	4	50										
JUNE	4	50											
JULY	4	50											
AUGUST	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50											

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, George R. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 306776 Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pl. 7" No. 1mbar. 1st ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24	18	Nov. 1903	18 Dec. 1903	38	JUN		
REISS. 21		June 24, 1912	Jan 13, 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
* 27		Dec 25, 1915	W				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct so as to give benefit of former rate

Former Roll No. 947 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, George T. 66.

Certificate No. 789679 876

Service: Pl. 34" 1st bar. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 21/07	Apr. 20/07	INCREASE	30	Aug 1-1913	Mch 28-1914
"	16	May 22-1912	Oct 24-1912		34	Aug 1-1918	
				35	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 2 1921 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1921

Remarks: -----

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brooks George T alias Victor Haselton*

Certificate No. *1174570* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Art. 115 Co. U.S. Coast Art*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 117</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>SEP 23 1914</i>	<i>MAR 13 1908</i>				
			<i>NOV 3 - 1914</i>				

Fees: *refd J. D. Kinney 4/6/08*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *316* **NOV 6 - 1914** Home: *U.S. H 3/13/15 Dis 6/25/15*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brooks George W.*

Certificate No. *10.683* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1911*

Service: *Sgt. U.S. Inf. Apache Campaign*

Disability: *INDIAN WARS*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Oct 19. 1917</i>	<i>Apr 18. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 20 1923* Bureau notified: **APR 15 1923**

Remarks: *Died Mar 20 1923 Accrued order dated JUL 10 1923 payable to widow Mary A. Brooks*

Former Roll No. *APR 20 1921* Home: *410 South Mount Vernon Ave. San Bernardino Calif.*

6-681

NAME: <i>George T. Brooks</i> ^{alias} <i>Victor Kasselton</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>1127540</i>							
Last paid to: <i>#2 12 24</i>				Rate: <i>#2 12 24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	48 96	1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	9	4 72
	2	12	3 00		2	12			2	5 72	US		2	10	4 24
	3	21	36		3	9			3	4	72		3	11	4 24
	4	10	31		4	11			4	4	72		4	12	4 24
	1	10	4 03		1	12			1	4	72		1	1	4 24
1908.	2	10	51	1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	2	4 24
	3	12			3	10			3	4	72		3	3	4 24
	4	10			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	24
	1	1			1	7	D.C. H.		1	4	72		1	5	4
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4	Dis		2	4	72	1921.	2	2	4 72
	3	10	8 51		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	14			4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4	72
	1	11	5		1	4	4 51		1	4	72		1	4	72
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	51		2	4	72	1922.	2	2	4 72
	3	X.X			3	0	51 USH		3	4	72		3	3	
	4	11	102		4	1	56 7 57 USH		4	4	72		4	4	

[illegible]

NAME: Brooks, George W ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 54823 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 7th 16 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	20	25 Jan 90	3 Dec 90	Died	18	1914	Accrued order dated <u>Nov. 1, 1915</u>
Paid	30	24 May 1912	27 Nov 1912	payable to widow			<u>Clara Brooks, J.</u> <u>Mill Run, Pa.</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: 115

Died: 11/18/14 Bureau notified: DEC 5 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36 Home: Mill Run Pa NOV 8 1915 6-681

NAME: Brooks, George W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 54823 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st 16 Pa. Cav

Disability: G. s. wd. hip and back.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	2 June 1880	15 July 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 405 GR Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Brooks</u>					Certificate No. <u>54823</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20 30</u>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	6			2				2				2			
	3				3	7			3				3				3			
	4				4	9		NOV 23 45.	4			TO DATE OF DEATH						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	9			2				2				2			
	3				3	8			3				3				3			
	4				4	8			4				4				4			
	1				1	4	13 33		1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3				3	4			3				3				3			
	4				4	4			4				4				4			
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1			
1910.	2	6	57 20	1914.	2	4	90		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3	5			3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4			

NAME: <u>George W. Brooks</u> 2 OF NAME.					Certificate No. <u>54823</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	0			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

NAME: Brooks, George W (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 113490 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: Pr. G. 113 Ohio U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 26 Feb. 1907	21 June 1907				
		18 24 May 1912	30 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 11 1914 Bureau notified: MAY 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6252 JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: Brooks George W (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 111334 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Priv. G 189 reg. H. 2nd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	1 Jan. 1906	13 Sept 1906	Inc	22 ⁵⁰	Aug 25 1916	Aug 31, 1916
Reir	15	28 Aug 1911	15 Sept 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
		25 May 1912	7 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Dec. 25 1919 Accrued order dated Mar. 23 1920 payable to widow Alice C. Brooks

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: Portville, N. Y.

Died: Dec. 25, 1919 Bureau notified: Boy 203.

Remarks:

APR 3 1920 SEP 9 1916

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: George W. Brooks Certificate No. 113490

Last paid to: Rate: 12.18 Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	36	2		2		2	
3	7 45 97	3	36	3		3		3	
4	0 36	4	36	4		4		4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	6 36	2	36	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	36	3		3		3	
4	1 36	4	36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 54	2		2		2	
3	26	3	4 54	3		3		3	
4	36	4	4 54	4		4		4	
1910. 1	26	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	26	2	4 54	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: Brooks George W. Brooks Certificate No. 111.334

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 19 22 32 Remarks: **TO DATE OF DEATH**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 36	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	
2	6	2	6	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3	6	3	7	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4	5	4	5 39 1/2	4		4	4 96	4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	6 11 1/2	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	14 87 47	1924. 1	
2	7	2	6	2	4 57	2		2	
3	7	3	8	3	4 57	3		3	
4	7	4	7 17 17 20	4	5 61 53	4	GROUP 1	4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	7	2	4	2	4 67 50	2		2	
3	7	3	4	3	4 67 50	3		3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 67 50	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	7	2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2		2	
3	8	3	4 57	3	4 67 50	3		3	
4	7	4	4 57	4	4 103 60	4		4	

NAME: **Brooks, George W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **201,796** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~Feb 6 1907~~

Service: **Sgt. E. 1 U.S. Sharpshooters.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	17 March '04	24 June, '07		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	1 Feb. 1909	13 Feb. 1909				
Reis.	27	17 May 1912	16 July 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: OCT 17 1918 3-50			
Remarks:				78 Cherry St Waltham. Mass.			
Sept 26 1918 Accrued order dated JAN 1 1919 76 Emma F. Brooks							
Former Roll No. 12 BOSTON, MASS.				Home: JAN 24 1919 ORIGINAL 6-681			

NAME: **Brooks, George W.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **300 872** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **P K 122 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability: **38**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Feb 1, 1924	August 19, 1924			
Died Feb 15, 1925				Reported MAR 9 - 1925		
Remarks: et						
				AUG 26 1924		

NAME: <u>George W. Brooks</u>				Act of May 11, 1912 <u>2421</u>				Certificate No. <u>201,796</u>							
Last paid to: <u>+ June '07</u>				Rate: <u>27 38</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 60		1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1	29 13	
2	7 5 9			2	5			2	4 81			2		76	
3	45			3	7			3	4 81			3			
4	6 45			4	5			4	4 81			4			
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4 81		1920.	1		
2	16			2	6			2	4 81			2			
3	8			3	6 84 12			3	4 81			3			
4	8 45			4	1			4	81			4			
1	8 50			1	4 81			1	4 81			1			
1909.	2	8 60		1913.	2			1917.	2	4 81		1921.	2		
3	8			3	4			3	4 81			3			
4	7			4	4 81			4	4 81			4			
1	5			1	81			1	81			1			
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	81		1918.	2	4 81		1922.	2		
3	6			3	4 81			3	4 111 80			3			
4	8			4	4 81			4	DEAD			4			

NAME		GEORGE W. BROOKS.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		300872			
Fees				GROUP 1	
RATE—	-50-	72			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 50	4 72			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72			
MARCH	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED		
APRIL	4 50				
MAY	4 50	4 50			
JUNE	4 50	4 50			
JULY	4 50	4 50			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72			

NAME: Brooks George W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 300872 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: PK 122 9th Vol Inf ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>3 Sep 1907</u>	<u>29 Jan'y 1908</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>5 June 1912</u>	
				<u>✓</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>27 Aug 1915</u>	
				<u>✓</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>27 Aug 1920</u>	<u>27 mch 1913</u>
Fees:				<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u> E. E. M			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Inc. <u>50 May 1 1920</u>			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <u>field</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1956 (98)</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Brooks George W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 300160 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt C 16 Pa. Cav

Disability: Ills. stomach, bowels res. piles, affection of back and shoulders fr. inj.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>14</u>	<u>4 Apr. 1906</u>	<u>28 Apr. 1906</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>106 G. L.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: George W Brooks 1486 Certificate No. 300872

Last paid to: 4 Jan'y 1908 @ 6 (98) + 2/8 22 40 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 HEO	1911. 1 6 HEO	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8	3 8	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 8	4 8	4 Inc. 5 61 40	4 4	4 4 50	4
1 2/14 24 20	1 6 A B W	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 8 EBS	2 8 NT	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8	3 8	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 8	4 8	4 4 72	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4
1 8	1 4 LBL	1 4 72	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 8	2 4 59 80	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3 8	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150		3
4 8	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150		4
1 13 S. E. R.	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150		1
2 8	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3 8	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150		3
4 7 HED	4 4 54	4 4 132 80	GROUP 1 PAID		4
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME: George W. Brooks 2 OF NAME. Certificate No. 300160

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 14 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 42	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1 8	1	1	1	1	1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

PITTSBURGH
ACT OF Feb 6, 1907
GROUP 1

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Brooks, George W

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 360160

Disability Sgt & 2nd Lt C 16 Pa Cav

9 45

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
72		Feb 8, 1921

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

MAY 10 1921

Accrued order dated JUL 1 1929
 available to widow Lizzie Brooks

31- Third Ave.
 Union City
 Pa.

NAME: Brooks, George W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

360160

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Sgt & 2 Lt. C 16 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pres.	15	11 Jan. 1909	26 Jan. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

G. 2.

Home:

Union City, Pa.

6-681

NAME

George W. Brooks

Certificate No.

360160

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-5571

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

12-1920

NAME:

George W. Brooks

Certificate No.

360160

Last paid to:

11-109-14

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 4422	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

PITTSBURGH

Under Gen. Law

NAME: *Brooks George St* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of May 11, 1912* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *360160.5t* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Sgt 16 Pa. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. of stomach and bowels, res. piles and affection of back and shoulders res of ing*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss. Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>12 May, 1909</i>	<i>18 June, 1909</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JAN 13 1914</i>	<i>FEB 20 1914</i>
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>12 May, 1909</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>William F Blanchard #2 Pa 7/10/04</i>			<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 8 1921</i>	<i>MAR 1 1921</i>
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>True to correct rate of Inc</i>							
MAR -9 1921							
Former Roll No. <i>A. F.</i>				Home: <i>31-3 Ave, Union City Pa.</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Brooks, George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *444.063* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pr. G 34 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss. Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Nov '03</i>	<i>5 Feb '04</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reiss. Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>25 MAY 1912</i>	<i>25 FEB 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1913</i>	<i>Apr 2, 1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>27 Oct 6, 1918</i>						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>22 1751</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>George St Brooks</i> TWO OF NAME					Certificate No. <i>360160</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 172x30 40</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1				
2	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2				
3	3 10	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4	3				
4	4 7	4 4	4 4	4 4	4				
1908. 1	1 8	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1928. 1				
2	2 5	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2				
3	3 10	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 72	3				
4	4 10	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	4				
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1929. 1				
2	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 191 ⁰⁷	2	2				
3 <i>10 48 44</i>	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3				
4 <i>93 12 13</i>	4 72	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4				
1910. 1 10	1 72	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1930. 1				
2 7	2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2				
3 7	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3				
4 6	4 4 90	4 4 128	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4				

NAME: <i>George W Brooks</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 1/2 50 21 38 50</i>					Certificate No. <i>444063</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1				
2	2 6 36	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 114	2 4 50	2				
3	3 7 36	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 114	3 4 50	3				
4	4 7 36	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 114	4 4 50	4				
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1 4 114	1 4 50	1928. 1				
2	2 7 36	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 114	2 4 50	2				
3	3 7 36	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 151 ²⁰	3 4 50	3				
4	4 7 36	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	4				
1909. 1	1 1 1/2 37 ⁵⁰	1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1 4 150	1	1929. 1				
2	2 4 49 ⁵⁰	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2	2				
3 <i>1 21</i>	3 4 40 ⁵⁰	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 150	3	3				
4 6 36	4 4 49 ⁵⁰	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4	4				
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 49 ⁵⁰	1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1 4 150	1	1930. 1				
2 6 36	2 4 49 ⁵⁰	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2	2				
3 6 36	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 94 ²⁰	3 4 150	3	3				
4 2 6	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 Inc. 4/14	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4				

NAME: Brooks George H. Dead.				2680 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 599297		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1907			
Service: Pri. G. III-Pa.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	25 Feb. 1907	AUG 10 1907				
Acc'd	-		Nov 17 '08				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: 23 Jan'y '08				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Payable to Mary							
Former Roll No. 4779 Act June 27-90				Home:			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Brooks, George W							
Certificate No. 648182		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: Pt H 8 NY Cav							
Disability: 15							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-2571			
	72	March 28, 1921					
				HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
				Died Apr 30 1928 Reported MAY 10 1928 Remarks: chw			

NAME: <i>George W. Brooks</i>				Dead.				Certificate No. <i>599297</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>179 1720</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>15 36</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
<i>127 36</i>		1		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>37 11 800</i>		4	MILWAUKEE	4		4		4		4	
1 GROUP 1		1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME GEORGE W. BROOKS,		Certificate No. 648182												ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Fees		GROUP 1													
RATE— 72		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		8-3571													
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Brooks George H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *648182* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: *Priv. H & my & car.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Aug 1890</i>	<i>22 Aug 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 12 1916</i>	<i>Apr 12 1916</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Mar 1911</i>	<i>18 Mar 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>25 18 May 1917</i>	<i>27 July 1917</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 7 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar 28 1921</i>	<i>MAY 23 1921</i>
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to: _____			
Died: _____				Bureau notified: _____			
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. _____				Home: APR 27 1918 <small>6-681</small>			

NAME: *Brooks George H* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *84874* **ARMY INVALID.** **THE CIVIL WAR.** **Under General Law.**

Service: *Pr. H & my & car.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr & indigestion & dis of liver & cholem. & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 9</i>	<i>18 Dec 97</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Sep 19-13</i>				
Fees: _____							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to: _____			
Died: <i>June 29-13</i> <i>3-798</i>				Bureau notified: <i>July 18-13</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. <i>103</i>				Home: 1478 <small>6-681</small>			

NAME: <u>George W Brooks</u>				8838				Certificate No. <u>885186</u>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	34	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	11	AM F		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	51	1920.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	9	NDB		2	4	51		2	4			2		
	3				3	13	NDB		3	4	51		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	CLL		1	4	51	1921.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51		1	4	51	1922.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4			2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID											
								TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>GEORGE W BROOKS</u>		Certificate No. <u>885186</u>		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT	
Fees		885186		GROUP 1	
RATE—		14 30 30			
		1923	1924	1925	1926
		1927	1928	1929	1930
		1931	1932	1933	1934
		6-8871			
JANUARY		4 CHECK			
FEBRUARY					
MARCH		4-17			
APRIL		4-17			
MAY		B-4 30			
JUNE		4 19-22 TO DATE OF DEATH			
JULY		4			
AUGUST		4			
SEPTEMBER		4			
OCTOBER		4			
NOVEMBER		4			
DECEMBER		4 30			

NAME: Brooks, George W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 914784 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 9 7 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	13 Mar 1907	11 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11 March 1910 Bureau notified: 1910

Remarks: 11 March 1910
11 March 1910
11 March 1910

Former Roll No. 3492 (a9) Home:

6-681

NAME: Brooks, George W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 930315 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri H 4 inc V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	12	22 Feb 07	1 Apr 07				
	18	JUN 5 1912	MAR 20 1913				
	24	Aug 10, 1912					
	30	Aug 10, 1917					

Fees: Aug 6 1913 accrued order dated APR 1 1914 529 Oxford St
payable to widow Alice Brooks \$5040 Baltimore, Md

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 6 - 1913 Bureau notified: AUG 26 1913 3 - 1087 AUG 30 1913 3 - 798

Remarks: 1/2 Suspended, C. O. Sep 29 1902
Pay 1/2 to wife Alice from March 4, 1899
1/2 Discharge C. O. Nov 15 1909

Former Roll No. 3484 Home:

APR 10 1914

6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Brooks</u>				1487				Certificate No. <u>914784</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>2/7 29¹⁰</u>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>8 EBS</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>17 JML</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>8 AMT</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>5 PER</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>13 NDB</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>11 S. E. R. CHICAGO,</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>GROUP 1</u>			2	<u>Died 11 Mo 1910</u>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>Reported SEP 1910</u>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Brooks</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <u>930315</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4, 1908</u> Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>1/2 in wife Alice, C C 157 Nov 1909</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>0</u>			2	<u>6 18 Pms</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>8</u>			3	<u>7 18 Pms</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>			4	<u>18 18 Pms</u>			4				4				4		
	1	<u>12</u>			1	<u>25 18 Pms</u>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<u>7</u>		1913.	2	<u>7 18 Pms</u>			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<u>11</u>			3	<u>7 18 Pms</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>18 Pms</u>			4	<u>18 Pms</u>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>7 18 Pms</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>10 18 Pms</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>8 18 Pms</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>15 18 Pms</u>			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Brooks, George W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1007549 ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt 25 147 Ind VL

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20 Feb 07</u>	<u>24 May 07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. Transferred to:

Date: Aug 31/11 Bureau: SEP 2 - 1911 - led to R. Home

Remarks: Rep of trans with drop Card 9/2/11

Former Roll No. Home:

PAYEE BROOKS, George W. FILE No. SC 1031203

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY 513

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Drat 7-16-43</u>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>George H. Brooks</i>					Certificate No. <i>1007549</i>																		
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>10 45</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
	2	<i>4/3</i>	<i>7.40</i>		2	<i>8 45</i>	2			2			2		2								
	3	<i>13 45</i>	<i>✓</i>		3	<i>9 45</i>	3			3			3		3								
	4	<i>11 40</i>	<i>✓</i>		4	<i>12 45</i>	4			4			4		4								
1908.		1	<i>8 45</i>	1912.		1	GROUP 2	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
	2	<i>9 45</i>	<i>✓</i>		2		2			2			2		2								
	3	<i>10 45</i>	<i>✓</i>		3		3			3			3		3								
	4	<i>10 45</i>	<i>✓</i>		4		4			4			4		4								
1909.		1	<i>14 55</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
	2	<i>7 45</i>	<i>✓</i>		2		2			2			2		2								
	3	<i>9 45</i>	<i>✓</i>		3		3			3			3		3								
	4	<i>8 45</i>	<i>✓</i>		4		4			4			4		4								
1910.		1	<i>12 45</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
	2	<i>9 45</i>	<i>✓</i>		2		2			2			2		2								
	3	<i>10 45</i>	<i>✓</i>		3		3			3			3		3								
	4	<i>8 45</i>	<i>✓</i>		4		4			4			4		4								

PAYEE Allen, John W FILE No. XC 2452824

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, George W.

Certificate No. 113 9516 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907~~

Service: Pr. 1st 2nd Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Sept 1, 1907	28 Oct. 1907	Inc. 20		Aug. 27, 1915	Feby 5, 1917
Rel. 16		20 May 1912	28 Aug. 1912			27 Aug. 27, 1920	re
				35		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 27, 1922</u> 8. 1081				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 16 1922</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>113 9516</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Brooks, Georgia A

Certificate No. 698846 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edwin H

Service Sgt 11 Indpt Bty N Y V L A

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died March 20, 1924

Reported APR 11 1924

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: George W. Brooks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 of May 11, 1912 2422 Certificate No. 1139516
 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 50 Remarks:
 Last paid to:

Last paid to:				Rate:				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105		2			2			
	3				3	8			3	4	48		3	4	105		3			3			
	4	14	34		4	6			4	4	48		4	4	105		4			4			
	1	6	36		1	4			1	4	48		1	4	105		1			1			
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	13			2	4	48	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2		1928.	2			
	3	17			3	6	48		3	4	48		3	4	166		3			3			
	4	8			4	4	4		4	4	48		4	4	150		4			4			
	1	8			1	4			1	4	48		1	4	150		1			1			
1909.	2	8		1913.	2				2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		1929.	2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3			3			
	4	6			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4			4			
	1	8			1	4	48		1	60		1	4	150		1			1				
1910.	2	6		1914.	2		48		2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		1930.	2			
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3		3			3				
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	105		4			4			4				

6-681

NAME	GEORGIA A. BROOKS.
Certificate No.	698846
Fees	

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP: 2

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Brooks, Georgia A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>698846</i>		SPECIAL ACT.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Edwin H. Brooks</i>		LAW: ARMY WIDOW. CIVIL WAR	
Service: <i>Sgt. 11th Indpt. Batty 7th U. L. A.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1910</i>	<i>23 Mch. 1910</i>	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: <i>Brooks, Gertrude H.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>869 939</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Stanley E.</i>		LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Corpl. E. 6 Mich Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1917</i>	<i>May 29, 1919</i>	
INC 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2 319</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>Georgia A. Brooks</i>				SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>698846</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		83	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30	
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	5	4	36 ^{1/13}	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	18	23		60	2			75	2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
	3	9	36			3	4		36	3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	8	36			4	4		36	4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Gertrude H. Brooks</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>869939</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2				2	24	9		75	2	0	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Brooks, Gilbert C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,080,797 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1911
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. 'M. 6' N.Y. Cav. 2d M. 2d N.Y. Prov. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	14 Feb. 1907	13 May 1907	Inc.	30	May 19, 1915	July 31, 1915
Inc.	15	20 May 1910	8 June 1910		40	JUL 10 1918	
Reis.	25	17 May 1912	29 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 16, 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 7 1919 3-208

Remarks: CH 13/07 sur. 3/5/11 34 Albany Ave.
Jan 16 19 76 Caroline Brooks Malden, N.Y.

Former Roll No. 1915 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 34 Albany Ave. Malden, N.Y.

NAME: Brooks, Gilbert E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 184722 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp G 8 Ill Inf 1 Sgt G 7 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Mar 1907	24 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 6 1907 Bureau notified: Feb 25 1908

Remarks: 1

Former Roll No. 3640 (291) Home:

NAME: Gilbert C. Brooks part of May 11, 1912. 2447 Certificate No. 1080797

Last paid to: 4 mch. 07 @ 8 Rate: ~~12~~ 25 ~~30~~ 40 Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	24	2	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		
	2	6	56		2	7			2	8/19	475 ^{2.50}		2	7/19	5733		2		
	3	3	56		3	6			3		490		3		76		3		
	4	6	38		4	6			4		90		4		GROUP 3		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2	6	45.56		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	6	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4		90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	70		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	75		3		118		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Gilbert E Brooks Certificate No. 184722

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (29) Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		CHICAGO		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		Died	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		Reported		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks Giles B ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 190424 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 7472 1st

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 Feb 1907	11 June 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	15 June 1910	25 June 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		17 May 1912	9 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: N. Y. Transferred to: Howard C Tidball
Ford City, Penna

Died: Feb. 3, 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 27 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: APR 16 1923

NAME: Brooks Gordon P (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1030634 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: P' R 2 Oreg Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs, heart & legs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	5 May 1909	16 June 1909	Reis	24	Aug 10 1920	Mar 28 1921
Inc	14	1 Feb 1911	17 July 1911				
Inc	17	16 July 1913	21 Oct 1913				

Fees: *2 fee mls B Stevens & Co
*2 atty fee M B Stevens & Co

Transferred from: W C Elliot Waggaman Sec 10 Transferred to: APR 21 1921

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37221 Home: APR 2 1921

NAME: <u>Giles B. Brooks</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>190424</u>																
Last paid to: <u>1907/2</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 24 35 50</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2			
	3	6	49.40		3	7				3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	45		4	7				4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6			1916.	1		72	1920.	1		105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6				2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	7			3	8	72			3	4	72		3	4	136		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	8	72			4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72			2		72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	48.17		3	4	72			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72			4	4	113.80		4				4				4		

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
GROUP 1.
TO DATE OF DEATH
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Gordon P Brooks</u>				9517				Certificate No. <u>1030634</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 14 17 24</u>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	48	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	24		2			
	3				3	14	10.20			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	22	18 NDB			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4			2		
	3				3					3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4					4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL		1917.	1		51	1921.	1		51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	42			2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	4	72			3	4	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72			4	4	51		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	22	51		1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51			2	4	51		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3		51			3	4	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4		51			4	4	51		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brooks Hamilton J*

Certificate No. *666073* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Misc D 3 Tenn & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>17 Apr 91</i>	<i>7 Oct 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1445* Home: *D. H.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brooks Hamilton J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *24 070*

Certificate No. *666073* ARMY INVALID. Law: *666073*

Service: *Misc - D - 3 - Tenn & I* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6 Dec 0</i>	<i>6 June 13</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>1913</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>25 Sept 12</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1920</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>25 Sept 14</i>			<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>25 Sept 14</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Sept 20</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52* Home: *D. H.* DISCHARGED *41 Sep 12* 6-681

NAME: <u>Hamilton J Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>666073</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 6</u>				Remarks: <u>24 7 D.H.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	10 18 2		1913.	1		
	2	7/12			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	17 54 2		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Hamilton J Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>666073</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 19 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>DISCHARGED</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16 36 2	
	2				2	12 36	
	3				3	11 36 10	
	4				4	36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 36 N	
	2				2	11 36 2	
	3				3	11 36 10	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 3	
	3				3	4 48	
	4				4	4 48	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 48	
	2				2	4 48	
	3				3	4 48	
	4				4	5 54 90	

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, Hannah

Certificate No. 598,908 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Firth B.

Service: Pri. A. 6

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	26 Apr. 1905	19 Oct. 1905			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: May 21, 1910 Bureau notified: Oct 28, 1910

Remarks: J P. W.

Former Roll No. 104 **BOSTON, MASS.** 6 Chickering St Lawrence 11900

PAYEE Brooks, Hannah FILE NO. 898077

3-11-39 FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Request in all	ads	
no' Adj. Accts. Section	MAR 14 1939	
Lipscomb	R 5-20	

NAME: 4

HANNAH BROOKS,

1108

Certificate No.

598,908

Last paid to:

JUL 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 936	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 10	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4
1 10 36	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 GROUP 3	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME		Brooks, Hannah A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		882562	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1929
Name of Soldier		Robert W.			
Service		Pt. F. 185 N. Y. Inf.			
6-6574					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Jan. 13, 1930.</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">FEB 24 1930</div>			
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Brooks, Hannah A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		882.562	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
Name of Soldier:		Robert W.			
Service:		Priv F 185 th New York Inf.			
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	25	October 25, 1919	January 23, 1920		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:		No fee.			
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					JAN 30 1920
6-679					

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

HANNAH A BROOKS

Act May 23, 1929
Act of May 1, 1920

882562

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30																			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40												
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40												
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40												
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40												
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40												
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40												
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40												
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40												
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40												
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40												

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

N. 3-1081, 2/13

NAME: Hannah A. Brooks

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 882562

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 60	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	91 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 86.50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4			
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME

Brooks, Hannah C

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

169212

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles D Bowen

Service

Capt H 18 Conn Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

50

AUG 4 1926

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 13, 1927 JUN 13 1927

410. Burial in Green,
East Hartford, Conn.

NAME:

Brooks Hannah C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

169212

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

FORMER WIDOW

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918~~

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Charles D. Bowen

Capt. H. 18 Conn Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

DATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Ren 20

Mch 28. 1917

Feb 5. 1918

Inc 30

May 1, 1920

25

Oct 6. 1917

T

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 20 1918

6-679

NAME HANNAH C BROOKS

Certificate No.

Fees

169212

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 3	4 30	4 30	4 50								

Letter for Mr. J. H. Letter P. M. to Lind
to recall. 5/20

CHECK
CANCELED

3-1081
105116

NAME:

Hannah C. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

169212

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 80	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	5 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: *Brooks Hannah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Brooks Isaac*

Service: *Co Willocks' Separate Battalion Mt. Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>24 June 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74* 6-679

NAME: *Brooks Hannah E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** *March 3, 1901*

Certificate No. *156851* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Doctor J Moore*

Service: *1st Co. 2 Tenn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reil 17</i>		<i>Feb 11-1914</i>	<i>APR 3, 1914</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2**

Transferred to:

Died: *June 8-14* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1914*

Remarks:

Reil under Act March 3, 1901

Payment to be made fr Dec 4-77 to Dec 19-77 date of remarriage

The three minors, Martha A, Nancy C L and Mary A, were alive at that date

See Knox roll *B. D. 1 Overshells Tenn* 6-679

NAME: <i>Hannah E. Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>10701</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Letain 1st 1st May 1926</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Continued
 Reported unclaimed 30 June 1910
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Hannah C. Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>156851</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

20 59 30
GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, Hannah H. 613-E

Certificate No. 739.636 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. E, 12" ng.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 mar. 4/12</u>	<u>april 1/12</u>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-879

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Brooks, Harriet Heather 5266

Certificate No. 232234 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Spencer

Service: P 80 Ind.

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 19 Mch 86</u>	<u>9 Apr 87</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 6-1913.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>May 8-1913.</u>			
Remarks:							
<u>\$36 Check No. 225632 Dated May 4-16 Canceled. May.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-882

NAME: *Brooks, Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *277660* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Brooks*

Service: *Pri. S. 15th Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 5th Apr. 1890</i>	<i>7th Nov. 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Dec 4 1897* Bureau notified: **OCT 1 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *542*

NAME: *Brooks Harriet A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *40794* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Wesley M. Glaver*

Service: *Pri 619th Conn. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reul 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mch 1910</i>	<i>12 July 1910</i>			

Fees: *none*

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred from: *Boston Mass. 7/14/10 aske c/o 7/12/10* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11 1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1916**

Remarks: *Reopen fr. this issue 38 R. 30 Nov. 63 & Dec 21/63 incl erroneously
as not a date of remarriage
Dec 29 - 1863 date of remarriage*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Harriet Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>277660</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	CONCORD	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	GROUP 1	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>130 Harriet A. Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>40794</i>			
Last paid to: <i>29 Dec 63</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WARD</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 26 ✓</i>	1916. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 30 ✓</i>	1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>1 4</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7/18 16</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 4 36 ✓</i>	1914. 4	<i>36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

48794

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act 3 March 1901.

Name of Soldier:

Wesley M. Glover

Service:

Priv. 19 Conn.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Real	12	4 Mch. 1910	12 July 1910

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Waf. 7/14/10 - 7/14/10.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Re cover fr. this issue at the rate of \$8 per mo. fr. Nov. 30, 1863 to Dec. 29, 1863, dates inclusive, - erroneously pd. subsequent to date of claimant's remarriage.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

602669

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

William J.

Service:

Priv. F. 1 1st Regt La

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	10 Aug 1905	5 Jan 1906
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 20 1916

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

8/24/18

Bureau notified:

SEP 10 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 7 1916-679

NAME: <i>Harriet A. Brooks</i>					Certificate No. <i>40,794</i>														
Last paid <i>28 Dec '62 to 29 Dec '63, date remain</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Harriet A. Brooks</i>					Certificate No. <i>602669</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8 12 25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1		24	1912.	1	6			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3		34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4		36		4	9			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3		7		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4		6		4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		8		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		6		4	4	38		4		GROUP 1		4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, Harriet E.

Certificate No. 330221 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Hezekiah A.

Service: Co. K. 3rd N.C. Vol. Mtd. Inf.

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908	16 Oct 1906			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr. 26-1917			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Abt. Dec. 15, 1919</u>				Bureau notified <u>FEB 7 1920</u>		
Remarks:						
<p style="text-align: right;">Reimbursement order dated <u>April 1-1920</u></p> <p style="text-align: right;">John Wilson</p>						
Former Roll No. <u>387</u>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, Harriet E.

Certificate No. 632891 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Levi W. Brooks

Service: Co. M. 3rd Mass. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	5 th May 1907	16 th Oct 1907			
Incense	12	19 th Apr 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Oct. 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 2 1909</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>342</u>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Harriet E Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>330221</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>NOT APRIL 19. 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 430	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 2 75	4	4		
1	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1		
1908. 2	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 <i>4/15 35</i>	2	2		
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 <i>76</i>	3	3		
4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4		
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1	1		
2 5 22	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3		
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 60 67	4	4	4		
1 15 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1		
1910. 2 5	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Harriet J Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>632891</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1	1	1	1	1	1		
1908. 2	2	2	2	2	2		
3 9 34	3 CONCORD	3	3	3	3		
4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4	4		
1	1	1	1	1	1		
1909. 2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1	1	1	1	1	1		
1910. 2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brooks Harriett*

Certificate No. *708048* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis Brooks*

Service: *Pvt. A. 122 U. S. C. Inf. Regt.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>17 Aug 1910</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1910.</i>			

Fees: *Nil fee*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 13 '11* Bureau notified: *Apr 20 " 1911*

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No.

L. I. R. 6-679

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Brooks alias Harrison/Shelby, Harrison*

Certificate No. *21082* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Lds U S S Kenwood*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Sep 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 5 1910* Bureau notified: *Sep 9 1910* Com card of *Sep 7 1910*

Remarks: *as to death*

2731 La Cleve Ave

St. Louis Mo

Former Roll No. *731(a8)* Home:

6-677

NAME: *Brooks Harrison* (3-P. A. 1.) 2532

Certificate No. *113765* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1912~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Ra 16 Ill Inf*

Disability: *7*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1. 1915</i>	<i>OCT 21 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 1910</i>	<i>17 Mch 1910</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 8, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Hankinton Soda*

Former Roll No. *1-575* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brooks Harrison* (3-P. A. 1.) 25075

Certificate No. *506717* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *R B 164 Ord*

Disability: *and one month of vacation during month*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17 Sep 89</i>	<i>8 Nov 90</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>10 June 08</i>	<i>4 Dec 08</i>				

Fees: *22 Mch 1910 Hankinton Sunday*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *18* Bureau notified: *1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *983* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Harrison Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>113765</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>Rate: 15.20 35 3760</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105
2		2	7	2	4 60	2	GROUP 1
3		3	7	3	4 60	3	
4		4	7	4	4 32	4	
1	7 36	1	9	1	4 72	1	
2	8 36	2		2	4 72	2	
3	8 36	3	9	3	4 72	3	
4	16 36	4	7 36	4	4 72	4	
1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 72	1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 72	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 72	3	
4	8	4	4 60	4	4 72	4	
1	7	1	4 60	1	4 72	1	
2	13 40 30	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	
3	8	3	4 60	3	4 72	3	
4	7	4	4 60	4	4 113 80	4	

NAME: <u>Harrison Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>506717</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10.11</u>				Remarks: <u>25.075</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	Columbus	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: Harrison H. Brooks
Certificate No. 8727

Last paid to: Rate: 20
Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 30
2	2	2	2 4 60	2 4 30
3	3	3	3 4 60	3 4 30
4	4	4	4 4 60	4 4 30
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 60	1924. 1 4 20
2	2	2	2 4 30	2 4 20
3	3	3	3 4 30	3 4 20
4	4	4	4 4 30	4 4 20
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 30	1925. 1 4 20
2	2	2	2 4 30	2 4 20
3	3	3	3 4 30	3 4 20
4	4	4	4 4 30	4 4 20
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 30	1926. 1 4 20
2	2	2	2 4 30	2 4 20
3	3	3	3 4 30	3 4 20
4	4	4	4 4 30	4 4 20

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1924

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: 178 Harry Brooks
Certificate No. 1128035

Last paid to: 951
Rate: 21.50
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50
2	2 5 45	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50
3	3 8 45	3 6 64	3 4 90	3 4 50
4 22 31 47	4 6 45	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 50
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 7 45	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50
2 6 36	2 6 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50
3 8 36	3 9 45	3 4 63	3 4 152	3 4 50
4 11 36	4 6 45	4 4 63	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 28 45	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card
2 8 36	2 5 54	2 4 63	2 4 150	
3 6 36	3 4 54	3 4 63	3 4 150	
4 5 36	4 4 54	4 4 63	4 4 150	
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1 4 150	
2 6 36	2 4 54	2 4 63	2 4 150	
3 6 36	3 4 54	3 4 63	3 4 150	
4 7 45	4 4 54	4 4 90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

NAME: Brooks, Harry A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 633,713 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. and Corp. A, 20th Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	18 Feb. 1907	24 Apr. 1907				
Reis.	30	18 May, 1912	1 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: P. S. West Cheshire Conn. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 15 1914 Bureau notified: OCT 8 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Uied Sept 15, 1914 accrued order dated MAY 25 1915
payable to widow Sarah J. Brooks West Cheshire, Conn.

Former Roll No. MAY 29 1915 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: Brooks, Harry B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1114038 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912

Service: Pri, Batty A 17th, 2nd A

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Nov 1909	19 Nov 1909	Reis	14	1 June 1912	27 Feb 1913
				Inc.	16	Nov 1 1913	DEC 12 1913
					20	Nov 1 1917	E. E. M
					24	Nov 1 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: June 14 1917 accrued order dated Nov 2 1917

Died: June 14 1917 Bureau notified: JUL 20 1917 payable to widow Clare M. G. Brooks

Check No. 4552609 Dated UC 4 1917 Cancelled. 122 No. Lockwood Ave
Chicago, Ill.

Former Roll No. 517 (29) Home: NOV 10 1917

NAME: <u>Harry A. Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>2482</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4' mch. '07 @ 120</u>				Remarks: <u>30</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/1	427.11	1911.	1	8	60
	2	6	60		2	8	
	3	8	60		3	8	
	4	6	60		4	6	
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6	
	2	6			2	6	
	3	9			3	6	95-33
	4	9			4	4	90
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	90
	4	8			4		DEAD.

NAME: <u>Harry B Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>1527^a</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 oct 1909 @ 6</u>				Remarks: <u>Rate: 12#16</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO
	2				2	5/2	36
	3				3	8	AMP
	4				4	12/8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	AMP
	2				2	5/31	36
	3				3		
	4				4	12/2	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42
	2				2	4	42
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	420
1910.	1	1/4	30	1914.	1	4	48
	2		AMP		2	4	48
	3				3	4	48
	4	1/28	36		4	4	48

NAME: *Brooks, Harry B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114038* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O Battery A 172, LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>17 June 1904</i>	<i>12 Oct 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3703* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brooks Harry E.* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1178.182* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War With Spain*

Service: *Co F 1st N. H. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 19. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 20. 1916</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *April 21, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1917*

Remarks: *at Chelsea Mass*

Check No. 4514514 Dated 6/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

8 6-691

NAME: <i>Harry B Brooks</i>				517				Certificate No. <i>1114038</i>							
Last paid to: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>3703</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	JAN 1909			1				1				1		
	2	7 FEB		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	13 NDB			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1909. 2 7 FEB
 3 13 NDB
 4 CHICAGO,
 NOW PENSIONED UNDER
 ACT FEB. 5, '07.
 1910. 2 GROUP 1
 3
 4

6-681

NAME: <i>Harry E. Brooks</i>				War With Spain				Certificate No. <i>1178.182</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1909. 2
 3
 4 4 36
 1 136.
 2 4 36
 3 GROUP 3
 4
 1910. 2
 3
 4

6-681

NAME: *Brooks Harvey* (3-P. A. 1.) *2625*

Certificate No. *725767* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P. F. 60 U.S.* DEAD ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 20 Feb 07</i>	<i>2 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Revised</i>		<i>17 17 MAY 1912</i>	<i>25 JUL 1912</i>				
Fees:	<i>8/1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>6/5/17</i>		<i>6/13</i>		
Payable to whom:	<i>Sarah J. Brown</i>			Difference in name no pay.			
Transferred from:	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>8/1/14</i>			Bureau notified: <i>AUG 20 1914</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 2625</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Brooks Harvey* (3-P. A. 1.) *25170*

Certificate No. *875396* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr F 90 Ovd.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12 30</i>	<i>Sept 03</i>	<i>7 Jan 04</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>1 S.</i>	<i>18 20</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>26 Aug 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>5</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24 9</i>	<i>Apr 1914</i>	<i>20 Apr 1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>30 9 Apr. 1919</i>						
Transferred from:	<i>Columbus,</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>April 21 1921</i>			Bureau notified: <i>JUN 20 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1464</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Harvey Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>725767</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.17</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 12 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 37 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 21 48 83	3	3	3	3		
4	4 7 51	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 4 51	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4 51	2 6/18 49 87	2	2	2		
3	3 4 51	3	3	3	3		
4	4 4 51	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1 4 51	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 4 51	2	2	2	2		
3	3 4 51	3	3	3	3		
4	4 1 36	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Harvey Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>875396</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18.24-40</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 19	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2		
3	3 9 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3		
4	4 36	4 4 72	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 9 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1	1		
2	2 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2		
3	3 10/4 36 20.80	3 72	3 4 161	3	3		
4	4 4	4 72	4 4 150	4	4		
1909. 1	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1		
2	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2		
3	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 GROUP 3	3	3		
4	4 4	4 4 72	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1 54	1 72	1	1	1		
2	2 6 65	2 4 72	2	2	2		
3	3 4 72	3 116 80	3	3	3		
4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Hattie A. Brooks</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>804859</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	31		3	4	90.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Helen Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>579619</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME

Brooks, Henrietta A

(3-P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

758136

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Pt B 4 Iowa Inf

6-5874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mch. 25, 1927 APR 23 1927

NAME:

Brooks Henrietta A

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

758136

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Act of April 10, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier

George Brooks

Service

Pri B 4 Iowa Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec 2, 1912	MAY 8 1913
Reis	12	Dec 2, 1912	Nov 3, 1913
Reis	20	Reis of lost cl. dated May 8, 1913.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 4, 1917	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 10 1913 NOV 28 1916

6-579

NAME HENRIETTA A BROOKS
Certificate No.
Fees 758136

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50					
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50					
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50					
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	CHECK 4/23 CANCELED				
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	80					

NAME HENRIETTA A BROOKS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 758136			
Last paid to: 758136				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1			
2	2	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2			
8	3	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 4 30	3			
4	4	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 30	4			
1	1	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30	1			
2	2	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2			
3	3	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3			
4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4			
1	1	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	5 4	1			
2	2	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2			
3	3	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3			
4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4			
1	1	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1			
2	2	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2			
3	3	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3			
4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4			
1	1	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1			
2	2	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2			
3	3	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3			
4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brooks, Henrietta L

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

588458

Name of Soldier

Christian A. Schick

Service

Corp H 187 N.Y. V Inf.

C-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	May 7, 1910
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 ^R	Aug 24 1926

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec 24 '28

Reported

JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

Died 12/24/1928 Reimbursement order dated 6/24/29
payable to Masie Iseman

60 Argyle St.,
Toronto, Ontario,
Canada

NAME:

Brooks, Henrietta L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

588458

ARMY WIDOW.

Law Act March 3 1901.

Name of Soldier:

Christian A. Schick

Service:

Corpl. H. 187 N.Y. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reul 12	3 Jan 1910	MAY 7 1910	Act March 3 1901.		
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25	OCTOBER 1, 1917				

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

H 527. Book 81.

C-679

NAME
Henrietta L. Brooks
Certificate No.
588 458
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-8574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE 14	30✓	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY 10	30✓	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	9 35.—						
AUGUST 4E	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK
CANCELED

6-4574

NAME: <i>Henrietta L. Brooks</i>										Certificate No. <i>588 458</i>									
Last paid to: <i>no portion of this time.</i>										Remarks: <i>Act March 3 1901.</i>									
Rate: <i>25 30</i>																			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 10	1911. 1 1 10	1915. 1 1 20 36	1919. 1 1 12 75	1923. 1 1 12 75	1927. 1 1 12 75	1931. 1 1 12 75	1935. 1 1 12 75	1939. 1 1 12 75	1943. 1 1 12 75	1947. 1 1 12 75	1951. 1 1 12 75	1955. 1 1 12 75	1959. 1 1 12 75	1963. 1 1 12 75	1967. 1 1 12 75	1971. 1 1 12 75	1975. 1 1 12 75	1979. 1 1 12 75	1983. 1 1 12 75
2 2 7 10	2 2 7 10	2 2 11 36	2 2 12 75	2 2 12 75	2 2 12 75	2 2 12 75	2 2 12 75	2 2 12 75	2 2 12 75	2 2 12 75	2 2 12 75	2 2 12 75	2 2 12 75	2 2 12 75	2 2 12 75	2 2 12 75	2 2 12 75	2 2 12 75	2 2 12 75
3 3 18	3 3 18	3 3 17 36	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75
4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 21 36	4 4 12 75	4 4 12 75	4 4 12 75	4 4 12 75	4 4 12 75	4 4 12 75	4 4 12 75	4 4 12 75	4 4 12 75	4 4 12 75	4 4 12 75	4 4 12 75	4 4 12 75	4 4 12 75	4 4 12 75	4 4 12 75	4 4 12 75
1 1 8	1 1 8	1 1 20 36	1 1 11 75	1 1 11 75	1 1 11 75	1 1 11 75	1 1 11 75	1 1 11 75	1 1 11 75	1 1 11 75	1 1 11 75	1 1 11 75	1 1 11 75	1 1 11 75	1 1 11 75	1 1 11 75	1 1 11 75	1 1 11 75	1 1 11 75
2 2 7 5 36	2 2 7 5 36	2 2 17 36	2 2 11 75	2 2 11 75	2 2 11 75	2 2 11 75	2 2 11 75	2 2 11 75	2 2 11 75	2 2 11 75	2 2 11 75	2 2 11 75	2 2 11 75	2 2 11 75	2 2 11 75	2 2 11 75	2 2 11 75	2 2 11 75	2 2 11 75
3 3 13	3 3 13	3 3 14 36	3 3 11 95 50	3 3 11 95 50	3 3 11 95 50	3 3 11 95 50	3 3 11 95 50	3 3 11 95 50	3 3 11 95 50	3 3 11 95 50	3 3 11 95 50	3 3 11 95 50	3 3 11 95 50	3 3 11 95 50	3 3 11 95 50	3 3 11 95 50	3 3 11 95 50	3 3 11 95 50	3 3 11 95 50
4 4 14	4 4 14	4 4 20 58.93	4 4 14 90	4 4 14 90	4 4 14 90	4 4 14 90	4 4 14 90	4 4 14 90	4 4 14 90	4 4 14 90	4 4 14 90	4 4 14 90	4 4 14 90	4 4 14 90	4 4 14 90	4 4 14 90	4 4 14 90	4 4 14 90	4 4 14 90
1 1 4 7	1 1 4 7	1 1 60	1 1 96	1 1 96	1 1 96	1 1 96	1 1 96	1 1 96	1 1 96	1 1 96	1 1 96	1 1 96	1 1 96	1 1 96	1 1 96	1 1 96	1 1 96	1 1 96	1 1 96
2 2 20	2 2 20	2 2 6 13 60	2 2 13 90	2 2 13 90	2 2 13 90	2 2 13 90	2 2 13 90	2 2 13 90	2 2 13 90	2 2 13 90	2 2 13 90	2 2 13 90	2 2 13 90	2 2 13 90	2 2 13 90	2 2 13 90	2 2 13 90	2 2 13 90	2 2 13 90
3 3 16	3 3 16	3 3 13 60	3 3 17 90	3 3 17 90	3 3 17 90	3 3 17 90	3 3 17 90	3 3 17 90	3 3 17 90	3 3 17 90	3 3 17 90	3 3 17 90	3 3 17 90	3 3 17 90	3 3 17 90	3 3 17 90	3 3 17 90	3 3 17 90	3 3 17 90
4 4 13 14 36	4 4 13 14 36	4 4 20 69.67	4 4 20 90	4 4 20 90	4 4 20 90	4 4 20 90	4 4 20 90	4 4 20 90	4 4 20 90	4 4 20 90	4 4 20 90	4 4 20 90	4 4 20 90	4 4 20 90	4 4 20 90	4 4 20 90	4 4 20 90	4 4 20 90	4 4 20 90
1 1 11 24 40	1 1 11 24 40	1 1 13 75	1 1 13 90	1 1 13 90	1 1 13 90	1 1 13 90	1 1 13 90	1 1 13 90	1 1 13 90	1 1 13 90	1 1 13 90	1 1 13 90	1 1 13 90	1 1 13 90	1 1 13 90	1 1 13 90	1 1 13 90	1 1 13 90	1 1 13 90
2 2 11 36	2 2 11 36	2 2 75	2 2 12 90	2 2 12 90	2 2 12 90	2 2 12 90	2 2 12 90	2 2 12 90	2 2 12 90	2 2 12 90	2 2 12 90	2 2 12 90	2 2 12 90	2 2 12 90	2 2 12 90	2 2 12 90	2 2 12 90	2 2 12 90	2 2 12 90
3 3 28	3 3 28	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75	3 3 16 75
4 4 10	4 4 10	4 4 14 75	4 4 14 75	4 4 14 75	4 4 14 75	4 4 14 75	4 4 14 75	4 4 14 75	4 4 14 75	4 4 14 75	4 4 14 75	4 4 14 75	4 4 14 75	4 4 14 75	4 4 14 75	4 4 14 75	4 4 14 75	4 4 14 75	4 4 14 75

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BROOKS, HENRY**

Certificate No. **666839** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 8, 1867.

Service: *Capt A-36 US 67th Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		MAR 9 1907	DEC 3 1907	Inc.	25	Jan 1 1914	May 10 1916
REISSUE 19		MAY 15 1912	JUN 20 1912		30	Jan 1 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 8, 1919. D3* Bureau notified: **SEP 19 1919**

Remarks: *Aug 8, 1919 Accrued order dated APR 1 1921 1383 Chapel St. Norfolk, Va.*

Former Roll No. *2379* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *Ja.*

JUN 9 1916 APR 14 1921

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Brooks, Henry**

Certificate No. **889 563** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 9 US C V H Arty & K 88 US C V Inf**

Disability:

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *Sept 19, 1924* Reported **OCT - 7 1924**

Remarks: *ck*

1057 - Liberty St. Cincinnati Ohio.

Died *Sept 19, 1924* Accrued order dated **JUN 14 1926**

Payable to widow *Judy Brooks*

NAME: Henry Brooks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 889563

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12-14-16.203855 50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 5 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	3 4 50	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	4 4 50	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	12 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 9 36	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 48	3 4 151.50	3 4 50	3
4	4 6 36	4 6 56.67	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 9 36 ✓	1 4 36.40	1 4 60	1 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 1
2 7 36 ✓	2 4 36.40	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 36 ✓	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36 ✓	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 36 ✓	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 7 36 ✓	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 36 ✓	3 4 48	3 4 78	3 4 150	3	3
4 14 36	4 4 48	4 4 100.83	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Henry Brooks ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 103371

Last paid to: 8/13/15 Rate: 15.50 Remarks: DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 18	1915. 1 4 40.50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 18	2 4 40.50	2	2	2
3	3 18	3 4 40.50	3	3	3
4	4 18	4 4 40.50	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 18	1 5 41.17	1 1 ✓	1	1
2	2 18	2 4 46.50	2	2	2
3	3 18	3 4 46.50	3	3	3
4	4 18	4 4 46.50	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 28 18.77.00	1	1	1	1
2	2 18.50	2	2	2	2
3	3 40.50	3	3	3	3
4	4 40.50	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 40.50	1 3 26.35	1	1	1
2	2 4 40.50	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 40.50	3	3	3	3
4	4 40.50	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2

NAME: Brooks, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 907,561 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, A, 3 R.I. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 12</u>		<u>23 Feb, '07</u>	<u>27 June, '07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: G.M.H. Transferred to:

Died: May 8, 1909 Bureau notified: Nov. 5, 1909

Remarks: J. Bupt.

Former Roll No. 108 n. 2 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Soldier's Home Boston R. I. 6-681

NAME Brooks, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 924 789 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 16 N JSV H Art.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>72</u>	<u>Feb 8 1921</u>				

Died Sept. 28 1924 Reported OCT 20 1924

Remarks: ch =

NAME: <u>Henry Brooks</u>				2513				Certificate No. <u>907,561</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 June, '07 @ 8</u>				Rate <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<u>7/10 134p</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>3 36</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>6 80</u>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>6.</u>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>6</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>8</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>8 36</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>80</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		HENRY BROOKS		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No.				GROUP 2											
Fees		924789													
RATE—		72													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4	72												
FEBRUARY		4	72												
MARCH			4	72											
APRIL	4		4	72											
MAY	4		4	72											
JUNE	4	72	4	72											
JULY	4	72	4	72											
AUGUST	4	72	4	72											
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72											
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72											
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72											
DECEMBER	4	72													

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Brooks Henry Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 924789 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pl 26-16 NY V 26a ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 27		FEB 26 1907	AUG 29 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis. 27		25 May 1912	16 Dec. 1912	"	72	Feb. 8-1921	Mch. 21-1921
58		JUN 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Brooks, Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 963022 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. C 13 n. y. S. mils. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		15 mch. 1907	5 Dec. 1907	Inc.	19	Sept 2. 1913	Nov. 6. 1917
Reis. 12		27 May 1912	27 Jan. 1913		22	Sept 2. 1918	J.
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Sept 29. 1921. Letter to Priv. 4/25-21 Bureau notified: DEC 16 1921

Remarks: Died Sep 29. 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAR 22. 1922 6 Summer Park, Boston (25)

Former Roll No. 1367-2 BOSTON, MASS. APR 5 1922 Home: man. 6-681

NAME: 50 Henry Brooks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 924789

Last paid to: Rate: 27 38 56 72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 60	1911. 1 8 60	1915. 1 8 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 8 60	2 8 60	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 7/24 13 8 60	3 8 60	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 72	3
4 11 60	4 8 60	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 60	1 9 60	1 4 81	1 4 114	1 4 72	1928. 1
2 5 60	2 13 60	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 8 60	3 19 60	3 4 81	3 151 20	3 4 72	3
4 10 60	4 11/12 60 57 50	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 7 60	1 81	1 4 81	1 4 150	Trans. to No. Payment Card	1929. 1
2 8 60	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 216	2	2
3 9 60	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 216	3	3
4 10 60	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 9 60	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 216	1	1
2 9 60	2 81	2 4 81	2 4 216	2	2
3 10 60	3 81	3 4 100 80	3 4 216	3	3
4 8 00	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: Henry Brooks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 2514

Last paid to: 4 Dec, '07 c 8 Rate: 15 19 32 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 12	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12	2 12	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2	2
3 5	3 5	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3	3
4 23 34 53	4 4	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4	4
1 4 36	1 6	1 4 46 50	1 4 96	1	1
1908. 2 4	2 6	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2	2
3 5	3 11	3 4 46 50	3 4 169 80	3	3
4 4	4 4 36 21	4 4 46 50	4 4 150	4	4
1 4	1 4 46 50	1 4 46 50	1 4 150	1	1
1909. 2 4	2	2 4 46 50	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3	3 4 46 50	3 4 150	3	3
4 4	4 4 46 50	4 4 46 50	4 4 150	4	4
1 4	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
1910. 2 4	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 6	3 4 46 50	3 4 93 40	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 6	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4	4	4

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Brooks Henry

26060

Certificate No.

1033 686

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT FEB 11, 1912~~

Service:

R. C. 1. 2nd Regt E. 2. 1st Regt

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 Feb 07	27 Apr 07	Inc.	30	July 23, 1914	Sept 15, 1914
INC	15	26 July 07	18 Aug 09		40	JUN 10 1918	<i>SW</i>
Reis	25	28 July 12	7 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 20, 1919

Bureau notified:

Dec 30, 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1551-02

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Brooks Henry

2604

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1189563

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service:

P. F. 198 Pa Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Feb 1907	12 Apr 1907	Inc	19	Mar 19 1914	APR 6 1914
Reis	15	3 June 1912	27 Feb 1913	Inc	22	50 Mar 19 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from:

3

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 23, 1914

Bureau notified:

JAN 2 20 1915

Remarks:

Seward
La

Former Roll No.

3-803A7

Home:

6-691

NAME		Brooks, Henry		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1165 792		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		Pt K 30 US C V Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
50		May 1, 1920					
65		Aug. 4, 1926					
						Apr 28 1929	MAY 13 1929
						Remarks: c 19	

✓ Paid Apr 28 1929 Reimbursement order dated SEP 17 1929 payable to Ransom Turner.....
335 North Pauline St
Memphis Tenn.

NAME:		Brooks, Henry		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1163792		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Service:		Pt K 30 U S Col Vol Inf.		ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.	
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	Dec 17 1910	24 Jan 1911
16	Dec 21	1914	
20	Mch. 17.	1915	Feb. 25. 1915.
Fees:	24 Mch. 17.	1920	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
35	JUN 13	1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN SECTION 4

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: x Valley Park Miss

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME

HENRY BROOKS.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

1163792

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

50

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

CHECK
CANCELED

REIMBURSEMENT

23-54¹⁷

NAME:

Henry Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1163792

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL

Rate

20

35

50

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

1912

Yr. Qr.

Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr.

Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr.

Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr.

Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr.

Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr.

Day.

Amount.

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

779H

18 16 40

12 36

9 36

10 36

14 36

18 36

8 36

7 36

4 36

36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

MAR 13 5 23

100.5 54 27

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

1 4 105

2 4 105

3 4 105

4 4 105

1 4 105

2 4 105

3 4 105

4 4 105

1 4 105

2 4 105

3 4 105

4 4 105

1 4 105

2 4 105

3 4 105

4 4 105

9 4 50

10 4 50

11 4 50

12 4 50

1 4 50

2 4 50

3 4 50

4 4 50

1 4 50

2 4 50

3 4 50

4 4 50

1 4 50

2 4 50

3 4 50

4 4 50

Trans to No.
Payment CardGROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-661

NAME: <i>Brooks Henry</i>		Special Act. (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1181705</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Chase U. S. Gen Hospital W. Phila. P. U. S. A.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 30</i>	<i>Inc 5-20</i>	<i>Aug 9-20</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 9, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 13 1923	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Brooks Henry</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1186094</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Dr. G. 33 Mich Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>Aug 19, 1920</i>	<i>Mich 28, 1921</i>	
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>April 4, 1923</i>	<i>May 8, 1923</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10 Rev. Carl A. Wagner pd 7/23/21</i>			
<i>\$2. Carl A. Wagner ✓ 7/23/21</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. JUN 11 1923		Home:	

NAME: *Brooks Henry A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *406329* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr a 93 my sl*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 17/08</i>	<i>Oct 27/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Port 13/09* Bureau notified: *MAR 27 1909*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 3/26/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brooks Henry A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *3713* 2886 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *656785* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 1, 1912~~ *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pr F. 3 Wisc. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>AUG 24 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Apr 1914</i>	<i>20 May 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Apr 09</i>	<i>23 Apr 09</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 14 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>OCT 20 1920</i>	<i>NOV 26 1920</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	<i>Nov 14 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 21, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1923*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated MAR 19 1923*
Ruth Jones
2414 Oak Ave.,
Superior, Wisc

Former Roll No. *5079* Home: *MAR 23 1923*
DEC 7 1920

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry A. Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>406829</u>																			
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>15</u>			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		14 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		30 40 70		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		4 23 51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry A. Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>656785</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u>			Rate: <u>12 15 25 84 72</u>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		9 4 144	1927.	1		
	2				2		10 45		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		10 4 72		2		
	3				3		10 45		3		4 90		3		4 120		3		11 4 72		3		
	4		14 52 20		4		9 45		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		12 4 72		4		
1908.	1		15 36	1912.	1		9 45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		11 4 72	1928.	1		
	2		17 36		2		8 45		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		12 4 72		2		
	3		17 36		3		8 45		3		4 90		3		4 141		3		13 4 72		3		
	4		15 36		4		11 45		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		14 4 72		4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		4 45 33	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 204 27	1925.	1		1 4 72	1929.	1		
	2		13 36		2		72 33		2		4 90		2		4 216		2		2 4 72		2		
	3		16 44 20		3		75		3		4 90		3		4 216		3		3 4 72		3		
	4		11 45		4		4		4		4 90		4		4 216		4		4 4 72		4		
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1		75	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1		1 4 72	1930.	1		
	2		12 45		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		4 216		2		2 4 72		2		
	3		12 45		3		2 89 50		3		4 90		3		4 216		3		3 4 72		3		
	4		10 45		4		4 90		4		4 128		4		4 216		4		4 4 72		4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks Henry C.

Certificate No. 1037049 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 17, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl G 6" U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 May 1907	10 Feb. 1908	Inc	16.50	Aug 12, 1912	
					21.50	Aug 12, 1916	Jan 25, 1917
					27	Aug 12, 1921	
					30	JUN 1, 1918	
					38	Aug 12, 1918	

Fees: ally none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: June 18, 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1918

Remarks: 26 died 6/15/18 Accrued order dated 12/9/18
payable to widow Maggie

Former Roll No. 15344 Act 6/27/40 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks Henry C. 168

Certificate No. 1115598 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: Pt F, 2" Pa. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	April 25/07	Dec. 11/07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: June 1907. Bureau notified: DEC 1907 (Ch to C)

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry C. Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>1037049</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct. 1908</u> Rate: <u>21⁰⁰ 30</u>				Remarks: <u>CT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36
	2	11	69 ⁶⁰		2	4	36
	3		6 36		3	5	36
	4		6 36		4	5	36
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰
	2		6 36		2	4	43 ⁵⁰
	3		5 36		3	4	43 ⁵⁰
	4		6 36		4	4	43 ⁵⁰
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰
	2		4 36		2	4	43 ⁵⁰
	3		4 36		3	4	43 ⁵⁰
	4		4 36		4	4	43 ⁵⁰
1915.	1		4 43 ⁵⁰	1918.	1		
	2		4 43 ⁵⁰		2		
	3		4 43 ⁵⁰		3		
	4		4 43 ⁵⁰		4		
1916.	1		4 43 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2		4 43 ⁵⁰		2		
	3		4 43 ⁵⁰		3		
	4		4 43 ⁵⁰		4		
1917.	1		4 43 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		
	2		4 43 ⁵⁰		2		
	3		4 43 ⁵⁰		3		
	4		4 43 ⁵⁰		4		
1918.	1		4 43 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		
	2		4 43 ⁵⁰		2		
	3		4 43 ⁵⁰		3		
	4		4 43 ⁵⁰		4		
1919.	1		4 43 ⁵⁰	1922.	1		
	2		4 43 ⁵⁰		2		
	3		4 43 ⁵⁰		3		
	4		4 43 ⁵⁰		4		
1920.	1		4 43 ⁵⁰	1923.	1		
	2		4 43 ⁵⁰		2		
	3		4 43 ⁵⁰		3		
	4		4 43 ⁵⁰		4		
1921.	1		4 43 ⁵⁰	1924.	1		
	2		4 43 ⁵⁰		2		
	3		4 43 ⁵⁰		3		
	4		4 43 ⁵⁰		4		
1922.	1		4 43 ⁵⁰	1925.	1		
	2		4 43 ⁵⁰		2		
	3		4 43 ⁵⁰		3		
	4		4 43 ⁵⁰		4		
1923.	1		4 43 ⁵⁰	1926.	1		
	2		4 43 ⁵⁰		2		
	3		4 43 ⁵⁰		3		
	4		4 43 ⁵⁰		4		
1924.	1		4 43 ⁵⁰	1927.	1		
	2		4 43 ⁵⁰		2		
	3		4 43 ⁵⁰		3		
	4		4 43 ⁵⁰		4		
1925.	1		4 43 ⁵⁰	1928.	1		
	2		4 43 ⁵⁰		2		
	3		4 43 ⁵⁰		3		
	4		4 43 ⁵⁰		4		
1926.	1		4 43 ⁵⁰	1929.	1		
	2		4 43 ⁵⁰		2		
	3		4 43 ⁵⁰		3		
	4		4 43 ⁵⁰		4		
1927.	1		4 43 ⁵⁰	1930.	1		
	2		4 43 ⁵⁰		2		
	3		4 43 ⁵⁰		3		
	4		4 43 ⁵⁰		4		

NAME: <u>168 Henry C. Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>1,115,598</u>			
Last paid to: <u>5/4/07</u> Rate: <u>12:</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Henry D.

Certificate No. 675,539 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: musc. Band, 26, mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		8 Mar. '07	21 Oct. '07				
Inc. 20	50	Jan. 1911	10 Feb. 1911				
Reis. 22		13 June 1912	23 Apr. 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 1, 1916</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Letter fr Gen OCT 7 1918</u>			
Remarks: <u>Appt'd June 29, 16 By Probate Court</u> <u>3-10-16</u> <u>July 17, 1916</u> <u>Former Roll No. 55-2.</u>							
Ev. filed with Auditor				Home:			

6-681

2639 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Frankie Henry

Certificate No. 135965 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P 97 114 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		1st Mar 1907	19 Oct 1907	Reis 16	50	10 June 1912	
				21	50	25 Mar 1914	
				27	50	25 Mar 1919	<u>3 May 1913</u>
Died: <u>Dec 11, 1918</u>				<u>38- JUN 10 1918</u>			
payable to widow <u>Alice M. Brooks</u>							
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>12/1/18</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Uniontown</u> <u>1335</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>JUL 3 1919</u>			

6-681

NAME: Henry D. Brooks Certificate No. 2557 675,539

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 12 ~~2250 32x~~ Remarks: John A. Brooks

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1350	1915. 1	6750	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	560	2	46750	2		2	
3	114 12 60	3	5	3	46750	3		3	
4	5 45	4	12	4	46750	4		4	
1908. 1	5	1912. 1	X	1916. 1	46750	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	5	2	11	2	46750	2		2	
3	5	3	X	3	6750	3	7-17-16.	3	attached of 86 to be paid
4	4	4	X	4	GROUP 3	4	with same	4	in execution.
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4 60. 21.75	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	5	2	6750	2		2		2	
3	7	3	4	3		3		3	
4	X	4	4 67.50	4		4		4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	3 67.50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	4	2	4 67.50	2		2		2	
3	6	3	4 67.50	3	94.10	3		3	
4	5	4	4 67.50	4	GROUP 3	4		4	

NAME: Henry D. Brooks Certificate No. 1135455

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 12 ~~2250 32x~~ Remarks: John A. Brooks

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 6450	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 6450	2	Inc.	2	
3	7 12 112	3	7	3	4 6450	3	23 86/3	3	TO DATE OF DEATH
4	9 86	4	7	4	4 6450	4		4	
1908. 1	13 86	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 6450	1920. 1	GROUP 1	1924. 1	
2	18 86	2	8	2	4 6450	2		2	
3	8 86	3	9	3	4 6450	3		3	
4	8 86	4	7	4	4 6450	4		4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 6450	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	8	2	5-22 4410	2	4 6450	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 6450	3		3	
4	8	4	4 4950	4	4 6450	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 7950	1918. 1	4 6450	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	11	2	Inc. 5150	2	4 6450	2		2	
3	8	3	4 6450	3	4 6450	3		3	
4	7	4	4 6450	4	4 12720	4		4	

NAME

Brooks, Henry H

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

494 493

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 15 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
						Dec 3 1924	DEC 2 1924
						Remarks:	
						ch =	

NAME:

Brooks, Henry H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

494 493

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Pt E 15 Ovd

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

discharge & record of return

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	27 Jan 99	8 June 92	INC	25	2 Feb 13	17 June 13
Inc	14	9 Aug 11	22 Sept 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	21 May 12	22 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Columbus,							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
1098							

6-681

NAME HENRY H BROOKS

Certificate No.

Fees

494493

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: Henry H. Brooks										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. 494493									
Last paid to: 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934										Remarks: 70 50																			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1 9 36	1911. 1 1 9 36	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1																								
1907. 2 2 36 67	1911. 2 2 36 67	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 2																								
1907. 3 3 9 36	1911. 3 3 9 36	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 3																								
1907. 4 4 4 42	1911. 4 4 4 42	1915. 4 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4																								
1908. 1 1 9 42	1911. 1 1 9 42	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1																								
1908. 2 2 11 8 17 16	1911. 2 2 11 8 17 16	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 2																								
1908. 3 3 10 42	1911. 3 3 10 42	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 161	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 3																								
1908. 4 4 4 7	1911. 4 4 4 7	1915. 4 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4																								
1909. 1 1 10 36	1911. 1 1 4 57	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1																								
1909. 2 2 10 36	1911. 2 2 4 37	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 150	1923. 2 4 150	1927. 2 2																								
1909. 3 3 10 36	1911. 3 3 4 75	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 150	1923. 3 4 150	1927. 3 3																								
1909. 4 4 10 36	1911. 4 4 4 75	1915. 4 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 150	1927. 4 4																								
1910. 1 1 10 36	1911. 1 1 4 75	1915. 1 1 4 79 17	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1																								
1910. 2 2 10 36	1911. 2 2 4 75	1915. 2 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 150	1923. 2 4 150	1927. 2 2																								
1910. 3 3 10 36	1911. 3 3 4 75	1915. 3 3 4 118	1919. 3 4 150	1923. 3 4 150	1927. 3 3																								
1910. 4 4 9 36	1911. 4 4 4 75	1915. 4 4 120	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 150	1927. 4 4																								

NAME

Brooks, Henry L

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

749 797

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt F 211 Pa

Disability

Died Jan 7, 1930 Check dated
 Jan 4, 1930 \$65. canceled
 by G.A.O. (letter dated 2/24/30)

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-4572

50

May 1, 1920

65

Aug. 4, 1926

Died

Remarks:

Jan 7, 1930
 37087-12

Reported

FEB 1 1930

NAME:

Brooks Henry L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

749 797

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1928~~
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service

Pri. F 211 Pa.

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	8	4 July 1895	17 July 1895	Inc.	25	24 Mch 1913	
Reis	12	24 Mar. 1909	APR 26 1909	✓	19	21 Mch 1917	
				✓	22	21 Mch 1922	JUN 25 1913
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M			
				32 Mch 21. 1919			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Milwaukee, Wis.				Inc. 30 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
5157				3767			

6-681

NAME

Brooks, Henry L.

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,537,581

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pvt. Co. A 1st South Carolina Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	20	May 1, 1926 ^a	Aug. 25, 1926				
Inc	30	Nov 6 1928	Jan 2 1929 ²			Dec. 11, 1929	JAN 18 1930

Remarks:

NAME

Brooks, Henry M

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

523 194

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

P E 77 Ill Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 25, 1925	April 28, 1925 ²			March 27, 1926	

Remarks:

ck.

1043 - Raymond Ave.
Long Beach,
Calif.

MAY 5 1925

March 27 1926 - reimbursement order dated FEB 20 1928
payable to Mrs. J. B. Blackett.

NAME Henry L. Brooks

Certificate No. 1,537,581

Fees ☒ No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	20 20 1926	20 1927	20 -2030 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY				4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH				4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL				4	4	4	4	4				
MAY				4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE				4	4	4	4	4				
JULY				4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST				4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER				4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

HENRY M BROOKS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

523194

GROUP 1

RATE-	-50-	50--	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72											
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72											
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72											
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72												
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72												

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Brooks Henry M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2678 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 123194 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: A. E. 7th Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	122	Feb 11 1907	29 July 1907	Inc	30	Feb 22 1916	May 8 1916
Dis	162	Mar 1911	8 Apr 1911	40		JUN 1 1918	
Res	2431	May 1912	17 Feb 1913	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Edward

Remarks: Heir

Former Roll No. 2013a Home: MAY 18 1916

NAME: Brooks Henry 2684 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 710836 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. K. 1st Iowa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	20	28 Feb 1907	5 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: JUN 4 1909

Remarks: Accrued Pension Order Dated June 23 1909. Payable to Rebecca Ann Brooks, wife of Henry Brooks, filed 6/28/09.

Former Roll No. 2017. A. 2 Home:

NAME: Henry M. Brooks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 523194

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: 75 24 30 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11 46.00	3 11 46.00	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 8 36	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 9	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 4 64.20	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans to No. Payment Card	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 21	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 7	4 4 72	4 4 128	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Henry P. Brooks Certificate No. 710856

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: 12 20 Remarks: AUG 10 1907 33 - (1800 - acc'd)

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 60	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 60	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 11 60	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 60	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 16 15	3 Des Moines	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Brooks, Henry S.

Certificate No.

232,194

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pri. 2d Sgt. B. 14th Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	19 Feb. 1907	13 May 1907				
	15	15 Apr. 1911	15 Apr. 1911				
Reis.	24	15 May 1912	15 June 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			

Died:

10/25/12

Bureau notified:

11

Remarks:

Ch. No. 137073 - to Dec. 4, 1912, Canceled.

Died Oct. 25, 1912

certified order dated JAN 13 1914...

payable to widow

Mary C. Brooks \$41.00

Home:

195 Court St

Middletown Ct

6-681

Former Roll No.

JAN 26 1914

BOSTON, MASS.

NAME:

Brooks, Henry S.

Certificate No.

952,582

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pl. K 203rd Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mar. 1/07	Mar. 27/07				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			

Died:

7/18/10 - C.P.

Bureau notified:

AUG 10 1910

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry S. Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>2631</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 mch 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 E. 24</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7/2	✓	1911.	1	8 36	
	2	✓			2	8 40.70	
	3	6 36			3	6 45	
	4	6			4	6	
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6	
	2	6			2	7/3 45 55.70	
	3	8			3	6 72	
	4	8			4	DEAD	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1		
	2	8			2	2/24 11.60	
	3	8			3	GROUP 3	
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		

NAME: <u>99 Henry S. Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>952,582</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1077</u>				Rate: <u>12: 0</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	8 32 40			2		
	3	7 36			3		
	4	6 36			4		
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1		
	2	6 36			2		
	3	8 36			3		
	4	7 36			4		
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1		
	2	6 36			2		
	3	5 36			3		
	4	6 36			4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1		
	2	6 36			2		
	3	11/10 30			3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Brooks Herbert F.* CIVIL WAR (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *956860* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co. 10th Mass. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21st Feb. 1906</i>	<i>30th Mch. 1906</i>				
<i>12-00000</i>		<i>24 26th Feb. 1908</i>	<i>14th Mch. 1908</i>			<i>Special Act.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20 1911* Bureau notified: **JUL 26 1911** *C*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *956* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brooks Herbert L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *957720* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*

Service: *Co. 10th Mass. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *14 Feb 1908 (Agents card)*

Remarks: *Certificate std to Commr. with notice of dropping.*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home: 6-681

NAME: Brooks, Herbert H. (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 723
 Certificate No. 116041 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.
 Service: 24 B7 O 22
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG			13 May 11				
Inc	17	23 Nov 10	7 Jan 11				
REISSUE	30	May 23 1921	JUL 11 1922				

Fees: \$20 fee Joseph H. Hunter paid 8/9/22
 Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 28 1922 Home: 6-681

NAME: Brooks, Hermione (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 648,908 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Edwin A.
 Service: Pri. Co. 10 Conn.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	7 May 1908	20 June 1908

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 133 BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: <i>Herbert W. Brooks</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1160487</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>722</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51 ²³	1915.	1	4	51.	1919.	1	4	51
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4				4		51		4	4	51		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51
	2				2		51		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1		51.	1921.	1	4	51
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	4	51
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51
1910.	1	5-27-97		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3	10 45			3		51		3		51		3		51
	4	4 45			4		51		4	4	51		4		51

NAME: <i>Hermione Brooks</i>				12 09				Certificate No. <i>648,908</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	10/4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10/2			2				2		
	3				3	10/2			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7/12			2	4			2				2		
	3	10/27			3	4			3				3		
	4	24			4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1	4/8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10/11			2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	10/14			3				3				3		
	4	1/6			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Brooks, Hester Ann DEAD

Certificate No. 4637 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1915

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pvt Capt Casani Co, Epl Capt Roberts Co, Ord Sgt Capt Parish Co, Sgt Capt Brooks Co and Lt. Capt Mizelle Co Fla. Mtd Vols.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	27 May 1896.			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 14, 1910 Bureau notified: 3-1081-5-15-11

Remarks: 46

Former Roll No. 83 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Brooks, Hester E

Certificate No. 900880 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt. G. 80" Ills. Inf.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Orig.	30	Feb. 7, 1921.				

Died Oct. 12, 1926 OCT 20 1926

Reported

Remarks: Mary Pulhamus, Gdn, \$200
Orphans Ct Passaic Co, N.J. 3/20/26
Ev to Com Gen - May 1926

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-3574

Chk #24533695-A-12/4/25-\$30-made payable to Gdn 5/3/26 by the Com Gen.

6-307 E. 22 St. Paterson N.J.

NAME <i>Hester Ann Brooks.</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>46 37</i>											
Laid out: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>63</i>	1911.	<i>GROUP 2</i>			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>HESTER E BROOKS</i>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <i>900880</i>													
Fees													
		<i>Mary Pulhamus, Gdn. GROUP 2</i>											
RATE— <i>30</i>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		8-5574											
JANUARY		<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>- x x</i>								
FEBRUARY		<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>x x</i>								
MARCH		<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>90</i>								
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>26 30</i>								
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>15 30</i>								
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>17 30</i>								
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>20 30</i>								
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>16 30</i>								
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>17 30</i>								
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>21 30</i>								
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>									
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>									

Yetter & Son
to Bur.
10/20

NAME: *Brooks, Kester E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *900.880* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pl. G. 80' Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 7-1921</i>	<i>JUN 7 - 1921</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11*

JUN 17 1921
6-679

NAME: *Brooks Kester J.* Act March 3, 1901 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *362235* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Lindsey Benson*

Service: *2 Lt. F. 65 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
<i>Reinl.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 23-1913</i>	<i>NOV 6-1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 9-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11*

6-679

NAME: <u>Nester E. Brooks</u>												Certificate No. <u>900880</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>UP MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922							

NAME: <u>Nester J. Brooks</u>												Certificate No. <u>962235</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922							

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Brooks, Jessie L.* 79965 *Civil Law.*

Certificate No. *438054* ARMY MINORS. *Helpless Child*

Service of Soldier: *On B 14 1/2 y* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Guardian: _____ Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: _____

Appointment under jurisdiction of: _____

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *May 1, 1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Jan 1892</i>	<i>3 Feb 1897</i>	<i>Jessie L.</i>		<i>To continue</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1- 1920</i>		<i>Died Oct 29, 1921</i>		<i>during</i>
						<i>period of</i>
						<i>helplessness</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Remarks: *Died Oct 29, 1921* JAN 12 1922

Former Roll No. *22195*

6-678

NAME: *Brooks, Jessie L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5345794* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *On B 14 1/2 y*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rio</i>							

Fees: _____

Died *Oct 20 1917* Accrued order dated *5/7/15*

payable to widow *Ellen*

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct. 20. 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV-9 1917* Check No. *5345794* Dated *1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT*

Former Roll No. *JUNE 27, 1896* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Hiram Brooks - Helpless Child ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 438004

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12.75~~ 30 + 6 Remarks: Payable to claimant Civil War

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2		
	3				3	11	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2		
	3				3	11	42		3	4	42		3	4	88.20		3				3		
	4				4	23	42		4	4	42		4	4	108		4				4		
	1				1	4	42		1	4	42		1	4	108		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	42	1921.	2	4	108	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	42		3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	42		4	4	108		4				4		
	1				1	4	42		1	4	42		1	4	108		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	42	1918.	2		42	1922.	2	GROUP 1		1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4				4		

NAME: SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 55538

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12.75~~ 30 + 6 Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	70.00		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4		72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	24	61.60		3				3				3	3-82	
	4				4	4	72		4		26		4				4				4	8-117	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brooks, Hiram*

Certificate No. *595538* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pt I 63 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>1 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2261* *June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Brooks, Hiram**

Certificate No. **708 627** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt I 63 Ind Inf**

Disability **100**

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920.	Feb. 16, 1922.	<i>2/16/22</i>			
	72	Oct 24 1921	Nov. 17, 1923				
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	Nov. 17, 1923				
Reissue to correct commencement of inc.							

Died *Mar. 2, 1926* Reported **MAR 9 1926**

Remarks: *chn*

Mar. 2, 1926 Accrued order dated **APR 20 1926**

payable to widow *Ann D. Brooks*

St. Charles, Indiana

NAME: <i>Hiram Brooks</i>					Certificate No. <i>708627</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	36	2		2		2	
3		3	36	3		3		3	
4		4	36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	36	2		2		2	
3		3	SPECIAL ACT. MAY	3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	36	3		3		3		3	
4	36	4		4		4		4	

NAME **HIRAM BROOKS**

Certificate No.

708627

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	23	6460						
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

6-5571

NAME: *Brooks Hiram* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 General Law. 2175 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *708627* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
 Service: *P. I. 63 Ind Inf* GENERAL LAW
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis Lungs and Throat res Smallpox*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12-25	Feb 03	26 Aug 03	REISSUE	38	July 5, 1918	Sept. 28, 1918	
17-19	Oct 09	17 Nov 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		
Inc 24	5 Oct 10	4 Nov 10		72	Oct. 24-1921	Feb. 16-1922	

Fees: *2 H. H. 11/10/09*
2 H. H. 11/10/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 2759* Home:

NAME: *Brooks Hiram* DECEASED. 27140 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *85761* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907

Service: *P. I. 35-Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12-15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>7 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I*

Transferred to:

Died: MAY 17 1913

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *10-27 1/2 H-4-*

Former Roll No. *1666-02* Home:

NAME: Hiram Brooks ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 708627

Last paid to: Rate: 12-17-28 50 72 General Law

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 72	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 6 72	2 6 72	2 4 72	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 7 72	3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 114	3 4 72	3
4 7 72	4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 114	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 7 72	1912. 1 7 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 7 72	2 7 72	2 4 72	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 7 72	3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 151 20	3 4 72	3
4 7 72	4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	Trans. to No. Payment Card	4
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 51	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 51	2 7 72	2 4 72	2 4 216	2	2
3 12 51	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 216	3	3
4 7 51	4 4 72	4 5 127 53	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: Hiram Brooks **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 857611

Last paid to: Rate: 12-MAR-1907 20- Remarks: 27-1-0

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 60	1911. 1 10 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 60	2 60	2	2	2	2
3 9 60	3 12 60	3	3	3	3
4 60	4 60	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 60	1912. 1 11 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11	2 11 60	2	2	2	2
3 9 60	3 11 60	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 Columbus	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11	2 3 5 3	2	2	2	2
3 11 60	3 3 5 3	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 60	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 60	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Brooks-Hiram F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *158.465* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1574* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB 11, 1907~~

Service: *Br a n y l e* 20579

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 25</i>	<i>Jan 24</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 12</i>	<i>1912</i>
				<i>and</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 19</i>	<i>1916</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>" 19</i>	<i>1921 Apr 26. 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Rose City, Mich. P. I.*

Died: *Sept. 17. 1916.* Bureau notified: *3-888*

Remarks:

Died *Sept 17. 1916* Accrued order dated *JUN 25 1918* *Rose City Mich.*

Former Roll No. *115 NL* Home: *ORIGINAL* 1638 6-681

NAME: *Brooks Hiram F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *958 465* ARMY INVALID. Law: *818* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Br a n y l e*

Disability:

ACT OF FEB 8, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>Mar. 92</i>	<i>April 98</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2893* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Hiram F. Crocker* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *957465*

Last paid to: *4 DEC 1908* Rate: *160 21/2* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 49 50		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2	4 49 50			2				2		
	3				3	8 36			3	4 49 50			3				3		
	4				4	8 36			4	4 49 50			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	0 36		1916.	1	4 49 50		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2	Inc 52.			2				2		
	3				3	6 36			3	6 4 50			3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4	6 4 50			4				4		
	1	11 35-			1	5 9 36 39 30			1	GROUP 3			1				1		
1909.	2	- 36		1913.	2	4 49 50		1917.	2			1921.	2	Inc.		1925.	2		
	3	8 36			3	4 49 50			3				3				3		
	4	16 36			4	4 49 50			4				4				4		
	1	8 36			1	4 49 50			1	DEAD			1				1		
1910.	2	7 36		1914.	2	4 49 50		1918.	2	7/15 10 03		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8 36			3	4 49 50			3	W			3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4 49 50			4				4				4		

NAME: *Hiram F. Brooks* Certificate No. *958465*

Last paid to: *1 SEP 1908* Rate: *6* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5 18			4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NOT OF FEB 6, 1907 GROUP 3

NAME: Brooks Hiram W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1200399 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt G 33rd Regt. U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Jan 11 1921	Mar 14 1922				

Fees: \$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 4/4/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: MAR 22 1922 6-681

NAME: Brooks, Hosea (decd.) (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 24,359 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 2, 1920 of Feb. 2, 1927.

Service: Idsmn, U.S.N., No. Carolina, New Hampshire, J.W. Rodgers.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	12 Feb. 1902	22 July 1902	Restn	14	28 May 1912	20 Jan. 1913
Inc.	10	18 mch. 1908	21 May 1908				
Reis.	12	28 apr. 1910	9 June 1910				

Fees: no atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/29/1912. Reptd. by Com. Bureau notified AUG 28 1912

Remarks: Died May 29, 1912. Payable to widow, Anna M. Brooks, Order Nov. 12, 1912. Endg. May 29, 1912, date of death. Payable to Anna M. Brooks, widow.

Former Roll No. 157 - BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 72 Roselle St New Haven CT 6-677

NAME: HIRAM W. BROOKS					Certificate No. 1200399														
Last paid to:					Rate: 15														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID

470 415 1922

6-551

NAME: HOSEA BROOKS, (dec'd.)					Certificate No. 24359														
Last paid to: 4 mch. 08 @ 8					Rate: 8 1/2 14														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6-571

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks Hosea B 27400

Certificate No. 1099368 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 07~~

Service: Pr - G-46 - Pa Vol. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		11 Feb 07	2 Mch 07				
INC 15		20 May - 11	29 May - 11				
Reis 18		22 May 12	16 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: April 28, 1915 Bureau notified: DEC 7 1915 8 - 1087

Remarks: U. N. Barackman, Wdn.

App'd. Feb 8, 1915 By U. N. Barackman Court

Mar 18, 1915 Wood Co. Chic Bond \$ 500

Former Roll No. 4969-02 Ev. filed with Auditor March 1915 Home: W. N. Barackman, Wdn.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks Howard Special Act. 1276 - L 7342

Certificate No. 1012062 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Saddler & Co Pa Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		15 Apr 1903	12 Sept 1903				
Reis 30		9 May 1912	25 May 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: W. N. Barackman Transferred to: W. N. Barackman

Died: March 9, 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 22 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Detail Wash.

Remarks: Sgt. Acting, Wash

Former Roll No. 1244/12 - 1537 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Hosea P. Brooks</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1099368</u>							
Last paid to: <u>6-4 mch 07</u>				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks: <u>27400 H.R. Barickman, 'Sdn.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	25	4.60	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	54		1919.	1	10	15
	2	11	36		2	27	30		2	54			2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	2	36		4		45		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	11	45		1				1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	11	45		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	54		1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4	54		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	54		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	54		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: <u>Haward Brooks</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>1012062</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>168488</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	9	36		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10	90		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	14	36		4	14	90		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4			2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Brooks Howard F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 952 571 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1907.

Service: P 9 2 R 9 Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ris</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>23 Aug 1911</u>	<u>11 Sep 1911</u>	<u>Ris</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>3 June 1912</u>	
					<u>15</u>	<u>14 Aug 1915</u>	
					<u>18</u>	<u>14 Aug 1919</u>	
					<u>21</u>	<u>14 Aug 1924</u>	<u>19 Apr 1913</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Oct 4 1916 (2888) Bureau notified: NOV 2 1916

Remarks: E. E. M.
Accrued order dated Jul 13, 1917.
Transferred to: widow Margaret A. Brooks
2943 - W. Fulton St.
Chicago, Ill.

Former Roll No. 574 (a 8) Home: JUL 21 1917 6-681

NAME: Brooks Howard F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 952 571 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P 9 2 R 9 Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>13 Mar 1906</u>	<u>11 Apr 1906</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4063 Home: 6-681

NAME: Howard F. Brooks				1679 ^a				Certificate No. 952571							
Last paid to: 4 July 1911 @ 8 Rate: 12 1/3 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard F. Brooks				574				Certificate No. 952571							
Last paid to: Rate: 8				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

Brooks, Huldah

Act May 23, 1923

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

863983

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Wesley R.

Service

Pt. D, 15" Ky. Inf.

8-6474

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 23, 1929 ~~X~~
MAY 21 1928

NAME:

Brooks Huldah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

863983

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act May 23, 1923

SEPTEMBER 3, 1921

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Wesley R.

Service:

Priv. 2d. 15th Ky Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 25 Aug 29-1918

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Mar 12-1919

Fees:

None
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 21 1918

6-679

NAME HULDAH BROOKS
Certificate No.
Fees 863983

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

D-3-1081/10

NAME: <i>Hulda Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>863983</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1 1	1911. 1 1 1 1	1915. 1 1 1 1	1919. 1 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1 1	1931. 1 1 1 1	1935. 1 1 1 1
1908. 2 2 2 2	1912. 2 2 2 2	1916. 2 2 2 2	1920. 2 2 2 2	1924. 2 2 2 2	1928. 2 2 2 2	1932. 2 2 2 2	1936. 2 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 3 3	1913. 3 3 3 3	1917. 3 3 3 3	1921. 3 3 3 3	1925. 3 3 3 3	1929. 3 3 3 3	1933. 3 3 3 3	1937. 3 3 3 3
1910. 4 4 4 4	1914. 4 4 4 4	1918. 4 4 4 4	1922. 4 4 4 4	1926. 4 4 4 4	1930. 4 4 4 4	1934. 4 4 4 4	1938. 4 4 4 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: *Brooks, Buldy*

Certificate No. *549913* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1938.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri Co K 39 Ky Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12		2 April 1903	<i>Imported</i>	28 May 1900	Mar 1910
				<i>Harriet M.</i>		June 1913
				<i>Samuel M.</i>	5 Oct 1900	4 Oct 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>404</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Brooks, Humphreys M.* 157. (3-P. A. 1.) *1112*

Certificate No. *1086,668.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Harrier, 6.3' Co. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>May 24/07</i>	Inc.	30	<i>Nov 10 1916</i>	<i>Feby 14, 1917</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Nov. 11/11</i>	<i>Nov. 21/11</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	25	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Nov. 1/12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Buddy Brooks
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12+2 25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 549913

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		449	1911.	1	10	48	1915.	1	18	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	16	48		2	15	42		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	14	48		3	23	42		3	4	75		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	15	48		4	19	42		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	48	1916.	1	19	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	48		2	20	42		2	4	75		2	22	4 30		2		
	3				3	21	48		3	19	42		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	12	48		4	18	40.7		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		8 54	1913.	1	11	48	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12		2	12	48		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		7 54		3	14	45		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		19		4	12	42		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		9 54	1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9		2	16	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		2 48		3	24	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		14		4	16	42		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: 157 Humphreys M. Brooks
Last paid to: 1112 Rate: 12.5 25 30 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1086668

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	33	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2		47 10		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3		6 36		3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11	4 50		3		
	4		5 36		4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1	7	44 ³⁰	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		5 36		2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2		
	3		5 36		3	6	45 ^{53 67}		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	3	4 50		3		
	4		5 36		4	6 ²⁵	45		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5 36		2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		5 36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		5 36		4		75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		8 36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to No.
Payment Card

NAME: *Brooks Ida* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *5330*

Certificate No. *535308* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1900.~~

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Co. 7 1st N. G. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>23 July 1900</i>	<i>17 June 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>534</i>						

NAME: *Gurnsey Ida D* (3-P. A. 2.)

1440

Certificate No. *252249* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Guron A Gurnsey* ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Service: *Co. 7 1st Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Aug 1902</i>	<i>3 July 1903</i>			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 14, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 7 1920</i>		
Remarks: <i>Sioux City La Springdale</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1-908</i>						

NOV 20 1916

NAME: <i>Ida Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>535578</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Rate: <i>12 30</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
2		2	<i>36</i>	2 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2 <i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
3		3 <i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
4		4	<i>36</i>	4 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4 <i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908. 1 <i>9 24</i>		1 <i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1 <i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
2 <i>7</i>		2 <i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	2 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2 <i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
3 <i>10 36</i>		3 <i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>
4		4 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4 <i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909. 1 <i>12 36</i>		1 <i>4</i>		1 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1 <i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
2 <i>11</i>		2 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2 <i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
3 <i>11</i>		3 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
4	<i>36</i>	4 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4 <i>4</i>	<i>61.13</i>	4 <i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910. 1 <i>9 36</i>		1 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1 <i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1 <i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
2	<i>36</i>	2 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2 <i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	2 <i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
3 <i>9 36</i>		3 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	3 <i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
4		4 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4 <i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	4 <i>4</i>	<i>90</i>

NAME: <i>Ida & Gurnsey and Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>252249</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Rate: <i>12 30</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>11 36</i>		1915. 1 <i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1919. 1	
2		2 <i>11</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>	<i>75</i>	2	
3		3 <i>11</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>	<i>75</i>	3	
4		4 <i>11</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>	<i>75</i>	4	
1908. 1		1 <i>11</i>		1 <i>4 36</i>	<i>75</i>	1	
2		2 <i>11</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>	<i>75</i>	2	
3 <i>15 36</i>		3 <i>13</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>	<i>85.50</i>	3	
4 <i>23 36</i>		4 <i>18</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>	<i>90</i>	4	
1909. 1 <i>27 36</i>		1 <i>4</i>		1 <i>4 60</i>	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1	
2 <i>16 36</i>		2 <i>4</i>		2 <i>4 60</i>		2	
3 <i>8 36</i>		3 <i>4</i>		3 <i>4 60</i>		3	
4		4		4 <i>4 60</i>		4	
1910. 1 <i>12</i>		1 <i>4 29</i>		1 <i>4 74.67</i>		1	
2 <i>11</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 <i>4 75</i>		2	
3 <i>11</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>4 75</i>		3	
4 <i>11</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 <i>4 75</i>		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brooks, Ida F* 667

Certificate No. *618.145* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Pt Hgo Pa 65 Co. 2 Battn URC*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Sep 20-1906</i>	<i>Nov 19-1906</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>18</i> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brooks, Ira D* 832

Certificate No. *782 580* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Po A 4 Mich V Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rept 12</i>		<i>15 Apr 03</i>	<i>11 Sep 03</i>				
<i>Inc 12</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Will have 500 @ 12</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2950</i>				Home: <i>1675</i> 6-681			

NAME: 667 <i>Ida F Brooks</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>618.145</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>			Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4 30</i>
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>
2		2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>
4	<i>5 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>
					GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Ida F Brooks</i>					Certificate No. <i>782.580</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>3 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4		4		4	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1923
(S-P.A. 1.)

NAME: *Brooks - Ira D* 1811- ~~1911~~

Certificate No. *782.580* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pvt L H Mich Car* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 43966

Disability: *Chr diar & res piles* 34951

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Real</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>June 5 - 12</i>	<i>July 29 - 12</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUL 10 1913</i>	
<i>Dis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 17 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 19. 1917</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>2 - Chas. M. Mack</i>							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 17 1912 N L</i>				Home: <i>1675</i> 6-691			

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Brooks, Irene M.*

Certificate No. *959,912* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *Floyd P. Brooks*

Service: *Pvt. Co. D. 2nd Reg. Tenn. Inf.* 6-653

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan. 24, 1925</i>	<i>March 27, 1925</i>		
Died:					
Reported: <i>NOV 11 1925</i>					
Remarks: <i>Remarried (no date given)</i>					
<i>Glendon, Ark.</i>					

NAME: Ira D Brooks
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912
Certificate No. 782580

JUN 4 1912 @ 12 Rate ~~2.50~~ 38.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		6450	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2				2		6450		2	4	114		2		4 50
	3				3				3		6450		3	4	114		3		4 50
	4				4				4		6450		4	4	114		4		4 50
	1				1				1		6450		1	4	114		1		4 50
1908.	2			1912.	2		2 - Chas. M. Mace	1916.	2		6450	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2		4 50
	3				3		12 41 93		3		6450		3	4	16320		3		4 50
	4				4		4 4 2		4		6450		4	4	150		4		4 50
	1				1		4 64 50		1		6450		1	4	150		1		Trans to No.
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 64 50	1917.	2		4 64 50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		Payment Card
	3				3		4 64 50		3		4 64 50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		4 64 50		4		81		4	4	150		4		
	1				1		64 50		1		4 81		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		64 00	1918.	2		4 81	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3				3		4 64 50		3		4 111 80		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		64 50		4		114		4				4		

NAME Irene M. Brooks
Certificate No. 959,912
Fees 10. M. L. Brown 4-4-25
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

RATE— 20

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

R Dec
4-3667
☒ CHECK
☒ CANCELED
☒ CHECK
☒ CANCELED

3-10-31 to Dec
2-10-31 to Dec
6/10/25
and...

NAME: *Brooks Irving* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *757585* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co. 16th Infantry 1st Mass. Inf. Regt.* ACT OF MAY 3 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan. 1899</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>1 April 1913</i>
				<i>V.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1 June 1917</i>	<i>E. E. M.</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Jan. 24, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1923*

Remarks: *Jan 24 1923* Accrued order dated *APR 21 1923*

Former Roll No. *1007* Home: *Emma J. Brooks*
119 Cedar St.
Putland, Vermont APR 28 1923-681

NAME: *Brooks Isaac* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *14389* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Landsman USS. Powhatan.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 17</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 August 1895</i>	<i>11 September 1895</i>				
		<i>7 July 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6 1910* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *266* Home: *XX*

NAME: *John L. Laska*Certificate No. *757565*Last paid to: **APR 4 1908**Rate: *15 18 30*Remarks: **72****ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 144</i>
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 54</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>10 4 72</i>
3		3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 54</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>11 4 72</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 54</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>12 4 72</i>
1908. 1		1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 1	<i>90</i>	1921. 1	<i>3 1 4 72</i>
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 54</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>2 4 72</i>
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 54</i>	3	<i>4 132</i>	3	<i>3 4 72</i>
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>5 36</i>	4	<i>54</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 54</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>5 1/2 5040</i>
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 54</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 54</i>	3	<i>5 57 30</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 63</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1	<i>4 54</i>	1	<i>4 63</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 54</i>	2	<i>4 63</i>	2	<i>4 216</i>	2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 54</i>	3	<i>4 63</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>	3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 54</i>	4	<i>97 20</i>	4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID</i>	4	
							<i>TO JULY 4, 1922</i>		

NAME: *Isaac Brooks*Certificate No. *14389*Last paid to: **March 4. 1908.**Rate: *8 12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>15 H.H.</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>15 H.H.</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>15 H.H.</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>15 H.H.</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>15 H.H.</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>15 H.H.</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>15 H.H.</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>14 H.H.</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>DEAD.</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Brooks, Isaac* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.) **1134**

Certificate No. *443519* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. G. 127th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES. **DEAD**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct 16/05</i>	<i>Dec 10/06</i>				
<i>Dup.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 17/06</i>	<i>Jan 11/09</i>				
REISSUE	<i>14</i>	<i>May 27, 1912</i>					
	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug. 22, 1912</i>	<i>May 15, 1913</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug. 22, 1916</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug. 22, 1921</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Bureau notified: *May 6/15*

Died: *4/12/15*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/8/15*

payable to widow Marion

Former Roll No. *51* Home: *7/15*

6-681

NAME: *Brooks, Isaac* General Law *181-K 6.* (3-P. A. 1.) **1135**

Certificate No. *630544* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *H. M. 192nd Pa.* **ACT OF MAY 12, 1908**

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 18/07</i>	<i>Feb. 11/08</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 18, 1912</i>	
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan. 28/10</i>	<i>Feb. 18/10</i>	<i>*</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 17, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 17, 1918</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Bureau notified: **FEB 6 1919**

Died: *Nov. 18, 1918*

Remarks: ** Reis. Give benefit of former rate*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Isaac Brooks.</i>				Certificate No. <i>443519</i>			
Last paid to: 1134 Rate: <i>#2: 16'</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 30</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>4 48</i>	2	
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>✓ 36 80</i>	3	
4		4	<i>6 36</i>	4	GROUP 2	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>INC. ✓</i>	3	
4		4	<i>5 36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	<i>23 36 39 27</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4 48</i>	3		3	<i>INC. ✓</i>
4	<i>5 36</i>	4	<i>4 48</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>4 48</i>	2		2	
3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4 48</i>	3		3	
4	<i>5 36</i>	4	<i>4 48</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>6181-15 Isaac Brook</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1908				Certificate No. <i>30544</i>			
Last paid to: 1135 Rate: <i>#2: 20' 30</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT --- General Law.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 1			
2		2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	GROUP 2	2			
3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3			
4		4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4		4			
1908. 1	<i>24 90 2</i>	1912. 1	<i>5 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1			
2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>6 60</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2			
3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>5 60</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3			
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4		4			
1909. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 80</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1			
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2			
3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3			
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4		4			
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>60</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1			
2	<i>5 61 60</i>	2	<i>60</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2			
3	<i>5 60</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>912 60 18</i>	3		3			
4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4			

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Isaac B

Certificate No. 520066 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri Fy Tenn vol mt Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12.60	Aug 1909	22 Sep 1909		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	13.80	May 27 1912	Dec 20 1912		32	Aug 2-1919	
Inc.	15.50	2 Aug 1913	6 Oct 1913		50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	19	2 Aug 1917					
	22.50	2 Aug 1922					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Bureau notified: OCT 22 1920

Died: Sept 23, 1920

Remarks: Marlow-Tenn

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890 Home: 9/23 1920 9/10/21

6-681

NAME: Brooks, Isaac B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 520066 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1870

Service: Pri Co Fy Tenn Vol Mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	10.23	Feb. 1898	27 April 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1276 Home:

6-681

NAME: Isaac B. Brooks				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 520066							
Last paid to: 10-4 aug 1909				Rate: 12 1/2				Remarks: 150 1/2 30 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		88 1/2	1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1		4 46 50	1919.	1		4 90
	2				2		8 36		2		4 46 50		2		4 90
	3				3		9 36		3		4 46 50		3		4 90 13
	4				4		10 36		4		4 46 50		4		4 96
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 46 50	1920.	1		4 96
	2				2		9 36		2		4 46 50		2		4 96
	3				3		8 36		3		4 46 50		3		4 151 80
	4				4		7 36		4		4 46 50		4		4 150
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 46 50	1921.	1		4 83 33
	2				2		4		2		4 46 50		2		4 83 33
	3				3		4		3		4 46 73		3		4 83 33
	4		9 35 87		4		4 40 50		4		4 57		4		GROUP 2
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 46 50	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 83 33
	2		6 36		2		4 46 50		2		4 57		2		4 83 33
	3		8 36		3		4 46 50		3		4 76 80		3		4 83 33
	4		9 36		4		4 46 50		4		4 90		4		4 83 33

NAME: Isaac B. Brooks				Certificate No. 520066			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: \$10			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36 2	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		
	2		7 30		2		
	3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks Isaac D. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 898561 Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Inf Co G 2 & Co G 1 La Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	26 Mar. 1906	21 April 1906	Reitor	16	Sept 12-1912	T
				from	20	Nov 19-1913	Jan 14-1920
						and ending Feb 4-1918 date of death -	
Fees: <u>12</u>				Payable to Bendetta C. Brooks widow			
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to: <u></u>			
Died: <u>Feb 4. 1918</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 21 1918</u>		Check No <u>5975595</u> Dated <u>Feb 4 1918</u> Canceled.			
Remarks: <u></u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1277</u>				Home: <u></u> JAN 20 1920			

6-691

7583 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks Isaac J. 1831

Certificate No. 79.846 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt and 1st Sgt Co B - 28 Mich V.I 43967

Disability: P

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Gen	27	Feb 07	31 July 07				
"	27	MAY 27 1912	JAN 14 1913				
Fees: <u>P</u>							
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>				Transferred to: <u></u>			
Died: <u>Oct 15 1917</u>		Bureau notified: <u>NOV 23 1917</u>					
Remarks: <u>Check No 5595.768 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled</u>				122 Central St.			
Died <u>Oct 15 1917</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>APR 6 1918</u>				Baette Creek.			
payable to <u>Rufus A. Brooks</u>				<u>Mich.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>2222-GL</u>				Home: <u>APR 13 1918</u> 1689			

6-691

NAME: Isaac L. Brooks					Certificate No. 898561						
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909			Rate: \$12 16-20		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11 1912						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		363	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
	1				1	13	36		1	4	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	15	36	1916.	2	4	36
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36
1909.	2		11	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36
	3		13 36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4		13		4	4	36		4	4	36
	1		15 36		1	4	36		1	4	36
1910.	2		14 36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2		
	3		15 36		3	4	36		3		
	4		16 36		4	4	36		4		

NAME: <i>Isaac J. Brooks</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>479.846</i> ✓											
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907 @ 25.87 27</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>81</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>8/26</i>	<i>25.87</i>		2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>		3		<i>6 60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1		<i>81</i>	1918.	1		<i>81</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>

NAME: *Brooks, Isabel* DEAD-REPTD SEP 21 1910 81397 ^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *410'884* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Howard*

Service: *Ori. H. '29 & 16 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	25 May 1895			
<i>Reimb.</i>			Feb. 20, 1911			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died: <i>August 30, 1910</i>				DEAD-REPTD SEP 21 1910		
Remarks: <i>Pay to claimant Letitia T. Jeffery</i>						
<i>3529-4" Ave. So. in p. m. m.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1311</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Brooks Isabella* ^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *436086* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *David Brooks*

Service: *Art. Co. F. 2. U. S. 6. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		31 May 1892	30 Dec. 1896	<i>Belle E</i>	31 May 1892	8 Feb 1907
<i>Increase</i>	12	1st April 19, 1908.		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>735</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Isabel Brooks</i>				DEAD-DEPTD SEP 21 1910				Certificate No. <i>410884</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>28 1/2 228</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>+</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Isabella Brooks</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>436086</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>7 62833</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>6</i>		2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>6</i>		3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1		<i>6</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>6 30</i>		2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1909.	1		<i>10</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4		<i>61.13</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2		<i>75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3		<i>75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4		<i>75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

NAME: *Brooks, Isabella L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *683 004* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H. Brooks Jr.*

Service: *Regt. E. 6th Mass. I.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>REGULAR</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 25, 1908</i>	<i>JUN 8 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 28, 1914* 3-1081 Bureau notified: *Oct 23, 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Brooks, Isham* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *585781* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1909.*

Service: *Regt. Co. K. 5th Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>	<i>5 July 1908</i>	<i>Regt.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Apr 1908</i>	<i>30 June 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Mar 31, 1913</i>	<i>Mar 13, 1914</i>
<i>Aug.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>17 Sep 1909</i>	<i>3V</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 5 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1919*

Remarks: *Permit 7/27/09 Of burial RR # 2 Shannon Tex.*

Died Oct 5, 1919 Accrued order dated Sept 2-1922 SEP 10 1920

1291 payable to widow *Lucinda A.*

Former Roll No. *157* Act of June 27, 1908.

Home:

NAME: <u>Isabella L. Brooks</u>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>683004</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7/5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4/5/12	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7/8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	1/10/13			3				3				3		
	4				4	1/10/13			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7/27		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Isaham Brooks</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>585781</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10-4 Feb 1908 12 18 17 22 50 32</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		888	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	10	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1		3/4 1843	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7/8 3600		2	10	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3		1/3 45		3	19	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4		13		4	14	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1909.	1		15 45	1913.	1	19	45	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13		2	1	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3		14 45		3	4	57		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4		24 45		4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1910.	1		24 45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 45		2	28	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3		10 45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	8460		3				3		
	4		15 45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: *Brooks Israel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1146705* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pr 1 Minn & Co* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	MAY 21 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis 15	<i>29</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	Apr 13, 1916	Aug 30, 1916				
Fees:	21	Apr 13, 1921	<i>...</i>				

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brooks Irena* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *494173* ARMY INVALID. *2344*
 Service: *P 76 1st Ind* GENERAL LAW
 Disability: *Chro. Diarr Res Dis Pectum* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
...	5 Nov 07				
Reis.	30	Oct. 5. 1918	Nov. 1. 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct. 4. 1921* Bureau notified: *Letter OCT 28 1921* Group 2 to Group 3 OCT -4 1917
 Remarks: *Oct 4 21 Reimbursement dated MAY 19 1922* *Lucinda Q. Kentselbarger* *Williamsport Ind.*
 Former Roll No. *DEC 6 1918 3467* MAY 27 1922 *Dis 2/20* 6-681

NAME: *Israel Brooks* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1146705*

Last paid to: *12 18 30 50* Rate: *12 18 30 50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 45	2 2 90	3 3 50	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 45	3 3 90	4 4 50	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	12 4 50	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1 4 50	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 45	2 2 90	2 2 50	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 45	3 3 152	3 3 50	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	Trans to Sp. Payment Card	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 45	2 2 54	2 2 150	3 3 50	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 45	3 3 54	3 3 150	4 4 50	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	1 1 50	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	2 2 50	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 45	2 2 54	2 2 150	3 3 50	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 45	3 3 75 60	3 3 150	4 4 50	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4 36

6-681

NAME: *Iven A. Brooks* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *494173*

Last paid to: *17 30 50* Rate: *17 30 50* Remarks: **General Law ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 51	1911. 1 7 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 51	1927. 1 1 51
2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 90	2 2 51	2 2 51
3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 90 DE	3 3 51	3 3 51
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 90 DH	4 4 51	4 4 51
1908. 1 1 51	1912. 1 7 51	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 51	1928. 1 1 51
2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 90	2 2 51	2 2 51
3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 172	3 3 51	3 3 51
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 51	4 4 51
1909. 1 1 51	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 51	1929. 1 1 51
2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 150	2 2 51	2 2 51
3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 150	3 3 51	3 3 51
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 51	4 4 51
1910. 1 1 51	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 51	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 51	1930. 1 1 51
2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 150	2 2 51	2 2 51
3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 150	3 3 51	3 3 51
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 51	4 4 51

REIMBURSEMENT.

(3-P-A-11)

G.L.

AUTOMATIC

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 OCT -4 1917

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
17	AUG	4-	1917

6-1283

(3-P. A. 1a)
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Pt B 35 Ky Inf

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
Inc	72	May 14, 1925	July 10, 1925					
Inc	90	Jan 1, 1927	May 12, 1927					

JUL 22 1925

GROUP 2

NAME JACOB BROOKS.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 358760

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50-	50-	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Brooks, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *358760* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pl. Co. 35th Ky. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>3 Nov. 1891</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped*

Former Roll No. *15442 Act June 27, 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brooks, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *358760* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pl. Co. 35th Ky. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 25, 1912</i>	<i>May 25, 1916</i>
				<i>and</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Nov. 3, 1914</i>	
				<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 3, 1918</i>	<i>A</i>
					<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 3, 1923</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>Nov 3-1920</i>	

Fees: *No Atty*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ded. sub. payments & thus recover \$2 per mo. from May 25, 1912 to Nov. 2, 1914, incl. [\$58.53] - erroneously paid on former issues. - Small Grove, Ky*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>358760</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	5 36	2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3	
4		4	8 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	7 36	2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3	
4		4	8 36	4		4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 2	GROUP 2	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	7 36	3		2		2	
3	7 36	4		3		3	
4	8 36			4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7 36	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Jacob Brooks</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>358760</u>			
Last paid to: <u>17 Nov 1912</u> Rate: <u>16 30 50</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 48	2	4 90	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 48	3	4 90	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 48	4	4 90	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 48	2	4 90	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3		3		3	4 152	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4		4		4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 4 50	1929. 1	
2		2	4 48	2	4 48	2	4 150	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	4 48	3	4 48	3	4 150	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	4 48	4	4 48	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 48	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1 4 50	1930. 1	
2		2	4 48	2	4 48	2	4 150	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	4 48	3	4 73 ²⁰	3	4 150	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	4 48	4	Inc. 4 90	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923	4		4	

NAME: *Brooks, Jacob K.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1036054* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pvt G 97 Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *1/19*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>15 May 1921</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1913</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 1 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
	<i>16</i>	<i>15 May 1916</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1005 A X</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Brooks, Jacob L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *957 567* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt F 2 Costa*

Disability: *1/19*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec 06</i>	<i>31 Jan 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr 15 1913</i>	<i>Jan 9. 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec 06</i>	<i>8 Jan 0</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>Apr 15 1917</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>57 May 12</i>	<i>18 Feb 13</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 15 1922</i>	
		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST <i>Nov 5-1921</i>				Transferred to: <i>Apr 22-1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			
Died: <i>Mar 16 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Apr 17 1923</i>			
Remarks: <i>Mar 16 23</i> <i>MAR 12 1924</i> <i>1155 E Long et</i>							
<i>Widow Lovisa Brooks</i> <i>Columbus</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1861</i>				Home: <i>Ohio</i>			
<i>JAN 16 1915</i>							

6-681

NAME: Jarret K. Brooks Certificate No. 1036057

First paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 14 15 50 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9	1911. 1 1 9	1915. 1 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 1 4 96 50	1923. 1 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 4 46 50	2 2 4 96 50	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 4 46 50	3 3 4 96	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 4 46 50	4 4 4 96	4 4 4 50	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 6	1912. 1 1 6	1 1 4 46 50	1 1 96	1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 1
2 2 9	2 2 9	2 2 4 46 50	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 7 36	3 3 7 36	3 3 106 52 22	3 3 4 133 80	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 9	4 4 5	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 7	1913. 1 1 4	1 1 4 57	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 1
2 2 10	2 2 4 35 35	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 2
3 3 8	3 3 4 46 50	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 3
4 4 6	4 4 4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 7	1914. 1 1 4 46 50	1 1 4 57	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 4 46 50	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 2
3 3 6	3 3 4 46 50	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 3
4 4 8	4 4 4 46 50	4 4 106 40	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 4

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-081

NAME: Jacob L. Brooks Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 957567

Last paid to: 12-2-15-77 Remarks: 30 40 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 36	1911. 1 1 9 36	1915. 1 1 4 51	1919. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 106 33	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 9 36	3 3 9 36	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 9 36	1912. 1 1 9 36	1 1 4 51	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 9 36	3 3 9 36	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 161	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 17 27.40	4 4 17 27.40	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 9 36	1913. 1 1 4 45	1 1 4 51	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 1
2 2 4 45	2 2 4 45	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 2
3 3 4 45	3 3 4 45	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 3
4 4 4 45	4 4 4 45	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 9 36	1914. 1 1 4 45	1 1 4 69	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 1
2 2 9 36	2 2 4 45	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 2
3 3 9 36	3 3 4 45	3 3 4 88 60	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 3
4 4 9 36	4 4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 4

CHECK CA CELED

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Brooke James ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 19562 NAVY INVALID. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Edmunds Co Carolina, Princeton and Kansas

Disability: 10

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	18 Feb 07	NOV 6 1907	Reis	27	Nov 1921	2 July 1913
"	12	18 Feb 07	8 May 1913	"	30	JUN 10 1918	
"	14	25 May 1912		"	38	Nov 6, 1918	
Fees:	16	6 Nov 1912	2 July 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	16	6 Nov 1916					
Transferred from:	NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
*Recover at the rate of 6 per. mo. fr. Feb 18/07 to Nov 5/08 inclusive, amount erroneously paid under Act Feb 6/07							
Former Roll No.				Home:	R 4-515 James E A		

NAME: Brooke James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 12434d ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Service: Edmunds Co ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 10 face very loss of teeth Atrophy muscles of face

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	50	Feb 2, 1917	Feb 2, 1923	Reis	72	July 26, 1920	Aug. 2, 1921
Reis	72	Nov 10, 1920	Nov 26, 1920	Reis	72	May 15, 1921	date of death
Fees:				Reis	72	correct commencement of Inc.	
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:	JUN 10 1921		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>12434d</u>				Home: <u>Edmunds Co</u>			

Payable to Sara W. J. widow

AUG 13 1921 6-681

NAME: James Brooks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 19562

Last paid to: Rate: 124.50 - 16.50 - 24.50 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	5 113.42	1923. 1	6 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	13 36	2	4 49.50	2	4 114	2	0 4 50	2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 49.50	3	4 114	3	1 4 50	3	
4	25 51.20	4	11 36	4	4 49.50	4	4 114	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	13 36	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	11 36	2	11 36	2	4 49.50	2	4 114	2	2 4 50	2	
3	13 36	3	15 36	3	4 49.50	3	4 151.20	3	3 4 50	3	
4	13 36	4	14 36	4	4 49.50	4	4 150	4	4 Trans to No.	4	
1909. 1	17 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	Inc. 6 17	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	11 36	2	4	2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4	3	4 64.50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	15 36	4	15 52	4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 49.50	2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 49.50	3	4 79.80	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 36	4	49.50	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: James Brooks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 104340

Last paid to: Rate: 37 72 Remarks: General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	12 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	7 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	7 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	1	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 211.60	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 125.73	2	4 216	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 150	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 150	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	72	2	4 150	2		2		2	
3	6 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3		3	3-111
4	72	4	72	4	4 150	4		4		4	618

GROUP 2

NAME Brooks, James		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 107 866	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt E 9 Ind Cav			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Feb. 3, 1925			Oct 20 1926	NOV 10 1926
	72	Aug. 7, 1924					
Accrued order dated NOV 24 1926 Able to widow <u>Mary E. Brooks</u>				Carthage Indiana FEB 10 1925			

NAME: Brooks, James		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 107.866	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: Pt E 9 Ind C		SPECIAL ACT	
Disability: Chronic bronchitis - Chronic diarrhoea - rest of rest.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	July 2, 1918	Aug 20, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 92247			
Home:			

NAME

JAMES BROOKS

Certificate No.

107866

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 40 ⁸⁰									

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

James Brooks

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

107866

Last paid to:

Rate:

X 30 50 —

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 50	1911. 1 7 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 50	2 6 51	2 4 51	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 50	3 7 51	3 4 51	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4 50	4 7 51	4 4 51	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 50	1 13 51	1 4 51	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2 4 50	2 7 51	2 4 51	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 50	3 7 51	3 4 51	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4 4 50	4 13 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	4
1909. 1 4 50	1 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 50	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 50	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 50	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 50	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 50	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 50	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 50	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			4 TO AUG. 4, 1921		

NAME: Brooks, James		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 158684	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 1, 1912
Service: Pri co H. 62 Ill vol Inf			
Disability: Dis of heart			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reul			
Ine	17	7 Sept 1904	3 Nov 1904
Ine	24	2 Feb 1910	1 April 1910
Ine	30	Aug 21-1914	Dec 3-1914
Fees: \$2.41-10			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died: Dec 4, 1918		Bureau notified FEB 20 1919	
Remarks: Prescott, Ariz			
Former Roll No. 341		Home:	

6-681

NAME: BROOKS, JAMES		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 239 688	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Pt H 7 Mich Inf			
Disability: 15 15			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov 17, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died June 24, 1927		Reported JUL 25 1927	
Remarks: ck			

6-6871

NAME: <u>James Brooks</u>					Certificate No. <u>158684</u>										
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>172 1/2 30 40</u>					Remarks: <u>General Law</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		236	1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	6	104 ⁶⁰	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11	72		2	4	90		2		GROUP 2
	3				3	15	72		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	15	72		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	21	72		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	12	72		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	51		4	4	72		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	10	72 ⁴⁷		2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	108		3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		

NAME		JAMES BROOKS.	
Certificate No.		239688	
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE—		72	
		GROUP 1	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Brooks, James</i>		57849	(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>239.688</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 2ND, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Priv 24 Mich.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 May 1904</i>	<i>4 Jan 1905-</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <i>3/37</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>5539</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Brooks James</i>		4167	(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>239688</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Priv. 24 Mich. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sept. 21, 1910</i>	<i>Oct. 7, 1910</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>21</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>57849</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>James Brooke</i>				Certificate No. <i>239.688</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		GROUP 1
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

1 JAN 4 1909

MILWAUKEE

NAME: <i>James Brooke</i>				Certificate No. <i>239688</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15-25 30 50 72</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

BROOKS, JAMES

(2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

384 446

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 11 W Va V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jan 8 1921				Feb. 9 1924 Remarks: C.R.	MAR - 8 1924

NAME:

Brooks, James

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

384446

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1932~~~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt D 11 W Va V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		25 Mch 1910	9 Apr 1910	Inc.	30	Mch 20, 1915	June 10, 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1932			40	JUN 10 1918	
		25 Mch 1910	24 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				" 72 Jan 8, 1921 - Jan 28, 1921			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
2597				JUNE 27, 1890			

G-681

NAME JAMES BROOKS
Certificate No.
Fees 384446

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4 72										
JULY		4 72										
AUGUST		4 72										
SEPTEMBER		4 72										
OCTOBER		4 72										
NOVEMBER		4 72										
DECEMBER		4 72										

NAME: James Brooks				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 384446			
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 25 30 40 50 72				FEB. 6, 1907			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72	1931. 1 4 72	1935. 1 4 72	1939. 1 4 72	1943. 1 4 72	1947. 1 4 72	1951. 1 4 72
2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72	1932. 1 4 72	1936. 1 4 72	1940. 1 4 72	1944. 1 4 72	1948. 1 4 72	1952. 1 4 72
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 151	3 4 151	3 4 151	3 4 151	3 4 151	3 4 151	3 4 151	3 4 151
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 4 216	1929. 1 4 216	1933. 1 4 216	1937. 1 4 216	1941. 1 4 216	1945. 1 4 216	1949. 1 4 216	1953. 1 4 216
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 216	1930. 1 4 216	1934. 1 4 216	1938. 1 4 216	1942. 1 4 216	1946. 1 4 216	1950. 1 4 216	1954. 1 4 216
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 108	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BROOKS, JAMES**

Certificate No. **451085** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Ct & Cpl F. 1st U. S. 676.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 11 1907	DEC 3 1907				
Increase	15	DEC 3 1909	FEB 1 1910				
REISSUE	23	MAY 16 1912	JUN 29 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 23 - 1913* Bureau notified: **JUN 7 1913 3 - 1081**

Remarks: *Died May 23 1913 Accrued order dated AUG 17 1913 1047 Baltimore St. payable to widow Cornelia Brooks 61³³ Norfolk - Va*

Former Roll No. **Civil War. SEP 10 1913** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brooks, James.*

Certificate No. **451085.** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *P. F. 1. U. S. C. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	14 June 1902	11 May 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. **1132** Home:

6-681

NAME: JAMES BROOKS				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 451085											
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907				Rate: 23				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		20.35-03		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1		6	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 36		2		7/24 45-10		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		7 69		3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4		4		4				4				4		
	1		6 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		7 45-10		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. Dec. Paid 1/13 9/19/13
GROUP 3

NAME: James Brooks.				Certificate No. 451085.															
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. 8.				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		Dropped to allow under Act of Feb 6, 1907.		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		GROUP 3	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BROOKS, JAMES**

Certificate No. **627145** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Col. O'Russell*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	16 May	OCT 2 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *Roanes Va*

Died: *10 Dec. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1281 + letter to R.B. 17 Dec. 07*

Remarks: *Died 10 Dec. 1907. Accrued order dated 29 June 1908. Payable to widow Louisa*

Former Roll No. **2936** **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brooks, James*

Certificate No. *736.10.5* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law:

Service: *1st Co. B. 23rd Ill. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 May 1900	<i>May 1901</i>				
		<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *Difference in surname no bar to pens.*

Died: *June 20 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1914*

Remarks: *Died June 20 1914 Accrued order dated Feb. 6. 1915. Payable to widow Isadora M. Wilson.*

Former Roll No. *2548* **June 27, 1890,** Home:

6-681

NAME: JAMES BROOKS					Certificate No. 627145														
SEP 4 - 1907					Rate: 12														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: James Brooks					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 36101									
Last paid to: Rate 17					Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1900.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME		Brooks, James		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		741 768	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt A 50 U S Col V Inf			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
				Died	June 6, 1924
				Remarks:	Letter to Finance 7/17/24
				Reported	MC 14182

June 6, 1924 Accrued order dated OCT 14 1924
payable to widow Bettie Brooks

RR 5 - Box 121
Wesson, Miss.

NAME		Brooks, James		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		741 768	ARMY INVALID.		Act of May 11, 1912
Service:		Pt Co A, 50" U.S. C. Vol. Inf.		Law: Act of February 6, 1907: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 Mch 1907	18 Jan 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	17	27 May 1912	3 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	23	Aug 18, 1914	Sept 14, 1914				
Fees: 30 Aug 18, 1919							
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: C of rank 26C 4/6/08 rev 4/23/08 Crystal Spring Miss. Box 121 RR 7 - Wesson, Miss							
Former Roll No. 1401 16				Home: 7/23/24 6-681			

NAME JAMES BROOKS,

Certificate No.

741768

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	21 5										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

James Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

741768

Last paid by

1-4 Nov 1907

Rate

11 28

50

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		959	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
	1	4	29 67 4		1	14	36		1	4	69		1	4	120		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2	4	69	1920.	2	4	150	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3		8 36		3	8	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4		9 36		4	7	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1		10 36		1				1	4	69		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		14 36		3	4			3		69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		11		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
	1		11 36		1	4	51		1	4	69		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2		10 36	1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	69	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		8 36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		16 36		4	5	66 20		4	4	120		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BROOKS, JAMES**

Certificate No. **743841** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Corpl, H, 29" U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	27 Nov. 1909	11 Dec. 1909				
REISSUE	14	MAY 15 1912	JUN 12 1912				
Inc.	16	27 Nov. 13	24 Jan 14				
Fees:	20	27 Nov 17					
	24	27 Nov 22					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 18 1916* **DEC 15 1916** Death reported by P. M. at *Washington D.C.*

Remarks:

Check No. *3037077* Dated **DEC 4 1916**

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brooks, James*

Certificate No. *743841* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: *Cpl H 29 USC Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 27 Apr 95</i>	<i>30 Nov. 95</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *2937* Home:

6-681

NAME: JAMES BROOKS				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 743841							
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1909 @ 10				Rate: 16				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	48		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	48		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1		
	2				2	74	36 1/2		2	4	48		2		
	3				3	4	47		3	4	48		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	GROUP 3		1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	inc			4		
1910.	1		5 36 47	1914.	1	5	47 1/2	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		4 36		2	4	48		2				2		
	3		6		3	4	48		3				3		
	4		5		4	4	48		4	inc			4		

NAME: James Brooks				Certificate No. 743841											
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 10				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		4 30		2				2				2		
	3		4 30		3				3				3		
	4		4 30		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2		
	3		2		3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4		
1910.	1		Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:				James Brooks				Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 814528															
Last paid to:				Remarks:																			
10-4 May 1909 12 1/2 15 50 19 30 32 50				OUT OF MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	959	2		2	8	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	10	6		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	8	55 ³⁷		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	12	34 ⁶⁷		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	57		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	76 ⁸⁰		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	95 ⁰⁷		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Brooks</i>				GROUP 2				Certificate No. <i>814528</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>\$10</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		404	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

Brooks, James

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Drummer A 69 N Y S M Inf

Disability

	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920	May 12 1913				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	June 23, 1927	Aug. 17, 1927			MAR 2 - 1929	MAR 9 - 1929
				Remarks: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 17 1929			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB 11, 1907
 Act of May 11, 1912
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	11/10/17		REISSUE	13	July 18, 1912	
Rein	12	7/1/18	3 Oct 10	REISSUE	15	Sep. 6, 1914	
				REISSUE	18	" 6, 1918	MAY 12 1913
				REISSUE	21	" 6, 1923	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 1/2 TO WIFE AS PER CTE DATED Jan 17/29. Army M. Brooks while soldier is an inmate of St. Jerome. Bath NY Wife died June 25/1911							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

JAMES BROOKS,

Certificate No.

942430

Fees

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1920~~

Act of May 1, 1920

72

Transferred from GROUP 2 to 3

RATE—		30	50	50	50	72	72						
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	72	5 SH				
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH					
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH						
APRIL	4	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	5 SH							
MAY	24 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH						
JUNE	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH						
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH	9 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH						
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH						
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH	9 SH	6 SH	5 SH							
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH							
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH	5 SH	7 SH	7 SH						
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH						

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

NAME:

NAME: 67a Alan Rogers

Last paid to:

NOV 4 - 1908

Rate:

~~11~~ ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ 50

Remarks: 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1				1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	4 45		1919.	1	4 90		1927.	1	
	2					2	9 36			2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4 50
	3					3	9 15 18 36			3	4 45			3	4 90			3	4 50
	4					4	9 36			4	4 45			4	4 90			4	4 50
1908.	1				1912.	1	10 36		1916.	1	4 45		1920.	1	4 90		1928.	1	
	2					2	9 36			2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4 50
	3					3	19 36			3	4 45			3	152			3	4 50
	4					4	13 36			4	4 45			4	4 150			4	4 50
1909.	1	17	30		1913.	1			1917.	1	4 45		1921.	1	4 150		1929.	1	
	2	12	30			2	4 95.3			2	4 45			2	4 150			2	4 50
	3	11	30			3	4 39			3	4 45			3	4 150			3	4 50
	4	11	30			4	4 39			4	4 45			4	4 150			4	4 50
1910.	1	12	30		1914.	1	4 39		1918.	1	4 45		1922.	1	4 150		1930.	1	
	2	10	30			2	4 39			2	4 45			2	4 150			2	4 50
	3	11	30			3	4 39			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 50
	4	10	33			4	5 42			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	4 50

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brooks, James*

Certificate No. *954453* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 15, 1900*

Service: *Pvt Unsgd. 149. Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1726 Dec 1900</i>	<i>3 Dec 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1911* Bureau notified: **DEC 2-1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1058 A* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brooks, James*

Certificate No. *1001801* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~**ACT FEB. 6, 1907**~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl E 11 Ky. Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>158th Mich. 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1912</i>
		<i>1023 Apr 1910</i>	<i>16 May 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 Apr 18, 1921</i>	<i>May 18, 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 10, 1923* Bureau notified: **APR 17 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2599* ~~**JUN-27-1890**~~ Home:

6-681

NAME: James Brooks Certificate No. 754453

APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6	2	2	2	2
3	3 6	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 7	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6	2	2	2	2	2
3 6	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4

PITTSBURGH GROUP 1

c-681

NAME: James Brooks ✓ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1001801

Last paid to: 15.20.30 Rate: 15.20.30 Remarks: 5072 ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4	4 15	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1928. 1
2 12	2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 7	3	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 72	3
4	4 9 53.5	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 72	1929. 1
2 8	2	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 72	2
3 9	3	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 72	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 72	1930. 1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 72	2
3 8 64.83	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 72	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK 4 72 CANCELED
CHECK 5 4 72 CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks James

Certificate No. 1019918 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp 418 U S R Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>28 Feb 1907</u>	<u>21 Aug 1907</u>				
<u>Acad</u>			<u>23 Dec 1912</u>	<u>Mdow</u>	<u>Mary</u>		
				<u>1417</u>	<u>n ninth St</u>		
					<u>E St Louis Ill</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ☒ Bureau notified: May 1914 Com. oard of May 1914
as to death

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4317 (a8) Home:

6-681

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks James

Certificate No. 1078414 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl Co K 89th Ind. A. 81 U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Apr 1907</u>	<u>1 Feb 1908</u>				
	<u>24</u>	<u>15 June 1912</u>	<u>23 Apr 1913</u>				
	<u>30</u>	<u>5 Nov. 1915</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 9/12/13 Bureau notified: 9/10/14

Remarks: Lacour, La.

Former Roll No. 1403 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: La.

6-681

NAME: James Brooks				1781				Certificate No. 1019918							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (a) 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 HEC		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8 HEC			2				2		
	3				3	8 ABW			3				3		
	4	10/10 44 40			4	7			4				4		
1908.	1	9 JHT		1912.	1	12 AMF		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8 NT			2	16 HEC			2				2		
	3	8 HEC			3	2/10 5-60			3	CHICAGO,			3		
	4	8			4	1913			4				4		
	1	8 AMF			1	GROUP 1			1				1		
1909.	2	8 HEC		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8 SFR			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
	1	A.M.F. 6			1				1				1		
1910.	2	6 AMF		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3	Reported			3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4		

NAME: James Brooks				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1078411							
Last paid to: 18-4 July 1908 \$24				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		960	1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12 36			2				2		
	3				3	9 36			3				3		
	4				4	10 36			4				4		
1908.	1	2/26 95 13			1	14 36		1916.	1	8		1920.	1		
	2	13 36		1912.	2	9 36			2				2		
	3	13 36			3	13 36			3	file			3		
	4	13			4	GROUP 2			4				4		
	1	15 36			1				1				1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11 36			3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4		
	1	11 36			1				1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	36			3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks James

Certificate No. 1119 945 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Gr. 36" U. S. C. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	15 Apr 1907	30 Jan 1908				
Rel.	12	15 Apr 1907	30 Jan 1908				
REISSUE	18	MAY 31 1912	FEB 15 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. JUL 17 1912 Transferred to:

Died: Dropped. Bureau notified: SEP 7 1916

Remarks: Failure to report

Former Roll No. Home: Dropped 10/2-12 7 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks James TRANSFERRED
 TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 1119 945 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pvt. Co F. 36" U. S. C. Vol Inf. TRANSFERRED

Disability: TRANSFERRED

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	15 Apr 1907	30 Jan 1908	6	9	Jan 10 1912	15 Mar 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. 7/10/12

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A 58 Home: 9 6-681

NAME JAMES BROOKS,

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 1119945 Rate: 18 MAY 4 1912

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 H.H.	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 H.H.	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	12 H.H.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	11 H.H.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	vis	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	GROUP 3	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

James Brooks

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No.

1119945

Last paid to: 6-4 July 1908 \$12

Remarks: TRANSFERRED

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	961	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	TRANSFERRED	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	TRANSFERRED	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	TRANSFERRED	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5/6 57 80	1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	13 36	1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	NOXVILLE,	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 36	1912. 3	GROUP 2	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15 26	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Brooks, James* (3-P. A. 1.) 29,773

Certificate No. *1144456* ARMY INVALID. Law: *29,773*

Service: *Ph-C-138-0neid*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	1/2	10 Feb 08	17 Mch 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, !* Transferred to:

Died: *1-30-09 BP* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brooks James A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 1909

Certificate No. *1144481* ARMY INVALID. ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~ ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pl. F 6 Mich. V. 60*

Disability: *Dis of spine and heart fr. rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	77	4 Mar 91	6 May 91	Reis	18	Oct 12 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		And	24	Aug 16 1914	
				"	30	16 1917	June 12 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Transferred to:		Sept 18-1920	OCT 15 1920
				Reis	72	June 14, 1920	Apr 12 1922
						to end. Sept 26 1921. date of death	
						May wid.	
						Jennie E. Brooks	
						111 Belmont	1763
						Mich.	

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1921*

Died: *Sept 26 1921 3-100 (L)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Brooks, James A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>563,251</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt. Co. E, 44th Wis. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>22 July 1891</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
<i>13</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb 1913</i>
Fees: <i>191 Nov. 1912</i>			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 8, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 16 1921	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2651</i>		Home: <i>June 27, 1920</i>	

6-481

NAME BROOKS, JAMES A.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 663 274	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pvt H 12 Wis			
Disability 33			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 6, 1922	April 6, 1923
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>July 10-1924</i> Reported AUG 9 - 1924 Remarks: <i>ck</i>	
<i>July 10, 1924</i> reimbursement order dated NOV 22 1924 payable to <i>A. S. Eaton</i>		<i>Superior</i> <i>Wisconsin</i> APR 26 1923	

6-4572

NAME: <i>James A. Brooks</i>				ACT OF MAY 11 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate 72 50				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7/2	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 151 ⁸⁰	3		3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	32/22	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 57	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 57	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 80.40	3		3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4		4	

NAME **JAMES A BROOKS**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **663274**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72										
FEBRUARY	4	72										
MARCH	4	72										
APRIL	4	50	4	72								
MAY	5	4	26 ⁵³	4	72							
JUNE	4	72	24	72								
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72	1	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72	26	16 ⁸⁰								
DECEMBER	4	72										

CHECK
PAID

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Brooks James A. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 66327 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1907
 Service: Pri 12 His
 Disability: 177 OF MAY 7 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 15		6 Apr 1907	JAN 4 1908	40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc 20		8 Apr 1912	15 Apr 1912	50		May 1, 1920	
30		June 5, 1912	22				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

4199

Former Roll No. 5573 Home: 6-881

NAME: Brooks James A. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 741762 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907
 Service: G B 7 Ohio Vol Inf
 Disability: 177 OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		14 Feb 1907	15 Mar 1907	Reis 18		3 June 1912	
				21		31 May 1917	11 mch 1913
				30		JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Jennie Brooks
2141 Congress St.,
Chicago, Ill.

Died: Date mch (3-888) Bureau notified: FEB 26 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4408 (act June) Home: FEB 1 1922

NAME **Brooks, James A.**Certificate No. **836,131****ARMY INVALID**Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**Service **Pt Unassgd 24 Mich V Inf**

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

50 May 1, 1920

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died *Dec 16 1923* | Reported **JAN - 9 1924**Remarks: *chk - Letter 1/5/24*

Dec 16 1923 Accrued order dated **AUG 10 1927**...
 payable to widow *Hattie S. Brooks*

*1321 - Sterner Av.
 Flint Mich*

NAME:

Brooks, James A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*836 131***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

ACT OF FEB 8, 1907

Service:

Unassgd 24 Mich V Inf

Disability:

25558
ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 10 1915</i>	<i>Mar 10</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 23 1915</i>	<i>May 3 1915</i>
					<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 20 1918</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 20 1923</i>	

Fees:

*30 JUN 10 1918***Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 21 1915

Former Roll No.

874 NR

Home:

1764 6-681

JAMES A. BROOKS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

836131

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 50											
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

2
73 21/67

DEAD

2
73 2167

NAME:

James A. Brooks

ACT MAY 11, 1912

MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 836, 31

• List paid to:

Rate:

~~12-15-18-30-50~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 23 36	2 23 36	2 5 49 ¹⁰	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 10 4 36	3 10 4 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 7 3 36	2 7 3 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 45	3 4 172	3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 150	1925. Trans to No.	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 45	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 45	3 4 150		3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 46 ⁴⁰	1922. 1 4 150		1930. 1
2 3 36 ⁰⁰	2 4 36	2 4 54	2 4 150		2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 87 ⁶⁰	3 4 150		3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 150		4

NAME: <i>Brooks James A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 874					
Certificate No. <i>836-131</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.					
Service: <i>Pvt Unas'd 24" Irish V.I.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 April 1891</i>	<i>30 Dec 1892</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3120</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME		<i>Brooks, James A</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No.	<i>1067 988</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law:	<i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service	<i>Corp A 4 Tenn V Mtd Inf</i>			
Disability				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
			HOMES—Admitted	
			Discharged	
			Died <i>May 8, 1926</i>	Reported MAY 28 1926
			Remarks:	
			<i>ck.</i>	
			<i>Accrued order dated</i>	FEB 9 - 1927
			<i>able to widow</i>	<i>Bettie Brooks.</i>
			<i>Apache</i>	<i>Okla.</i>

NAME: <i>James A. Brooks</i>					Certificate No. <i>836-131</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 24</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9 24</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 24</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 24</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>GROW 2</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		JAMES A BROOKS											
Certificate No.		1067988											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	<div style="text-align: center;"> DEAD <i>14. 832</i> </div>					
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							

NAME: James C. Brock ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1067988

Last paid to: Rate \$ 20.55 = 50 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1930

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3 8	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	Inc. 5.51/60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3 8	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 150	Trans to No. Payment Card	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 150	1929. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 106.32	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 60	1 4 150	1930. 1	1931. 1
2	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 48	3 4 87	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: James C. Brock Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1067988

Last paid to: Rate \$ 19.00 Remarks: GROUP 3

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 10 41.17	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7/9 10.60	2 10 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 12 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 12 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 1	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 57	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 57	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 57	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 57	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 DEAD.	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, James B

Certificate No. 48441 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: 1st Lt - 2nd Regt Col ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: md pt forearm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	5 Aug 64	21 Sept 67	Reis	25	3 Oct. 1912	10 Oct. 1913
				"	30	27 June 1914	

Fees:

Died June 17 1914 Accrued order dated Jan 28 1915
payable to widow Caroline L. Brooks

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. # 1013 East Adams St. Syracuse, N. Y.

Bureau notified: 13 1914

Remarks: 6/17/14

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 5 1915 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: BROOKS, JAMES B.

Certificate No. 808 947 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp H 4 Tenn Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Apr 4 1922			

mar 30 1928 Accrued order dated Jan 28 1929
to widow Lulia Brooks
715 - Union st
Indianapolis

Reported APR 26 1928

Remarks: Letter
Elizabeth Ross Jan resigned
Approved by Circuit Court
By filed May 1926
Chk # 26878 5218 576 572 note payable to
Chk # 27365 573 564 126 572 can apply 6/7/26
First National Bank Ind
Appt'd Oct 9 1926 By Circuit Court
By filed Nov 1926

NAME: <i>James B. Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>48441</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 51	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	9/1	
	4				4	6	
	1				1	6	
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	
	3				3	7/27	
	4				4	5	
	1				1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
	3				3	Oct 20	
	4				4	4 5/6 27	
	1				1	4 75	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 75	
	3				3	100 1/2 17	
	4				4	70	

NAME: JAMES B. BROOKS,		Certificate No. 808947		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE— 72		First National Bank U.S.		GROUP 2			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-5571	
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	7 72	7 72	7 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 72	9 72	72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 72	8 72	72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	7 72	7 72	72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	11 72	11 72	72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	7 72	7 72	72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	11 72	11 72	72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	10 72	10 72	72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	13 72	13 72	72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	11 72	11 72	72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	14 72	14 72	72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	14 72	14 72	72

NAME: *Brooks James B* (3-P. A. 1.) *3069*

Certificate No. *808947* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb 6 1907~~

Service: *Cpl H 4 Tenn Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mch 07</i>	<i>23 Jan 08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>23 SEP 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Dec 13, 1913</i>	<i>Apr 4, 1914</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 4 - 1922</i>	<i>May 5 1922</i>
Fees: <i>30 Dec 13, 1918</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 3069</i>				Home: <i>Columbus Ind</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Brooks James C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *130653* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P H 52 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 14 1912</i>	<i>NOV 24 1913</i>
				<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 14 1917</i>	<i>E. E. M.</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 5, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Apr 23 1915</i> <i>Pres copy</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4582 (29)</i>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks James C. 30.220

Certificate No. 168,122 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr. H-7-02120 Co. 2 Battln V R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Feb 07	26 Feb 07	Inc	30	18 Jan 13	16 June 13
Inc	15	22 Jan 08	73 Mch 08				
Reis	14	20 May 12	27 Sep 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Ga. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 1, 1917 Bureau notified: DEC 10 1917 D3

Check No. 5496089 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 4763-02 Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: BROOKS, JAMES D.

Certificate No. 334 363 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 5 Ind Cav

Disability: 15

6-5571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sep 16 1920					
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 17, 1926			<u>Feb 2 1929</u>	<u>FEB 16 1929</u>

Remarks: Ch

Feb 29 Accrued order dated JUN 24 1929

to widow Mary C. Brooks

Box 4.
Lutz.
Fla.

NOV 24 1926

NAME: <u>James C Brooks</u>			Act of May 11, 1912.			Certificate No. <u>168.122</u>			
Last paid: <u>10-14 Dec 06</u>			Rate: <u>12-15-24-30</u>			Remarks: <u>30.220</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	21 31.53	1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	11 36	2	10 45	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	11 45	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 36	4	45	4	4 90	4		4	
1	4/10 420 9 36	1	11 45	1	4 90	1		1	
1908. 2	7 45	1912. 2	45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	
3	9 45	3	10/15 31.20 11 45	3	4 90	3		3	
4	4	4	4 72	4	4 90	4		4	
1	11 45	1	72	1	4 90	1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
3	11 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4	
1	11 45	1	90	GROUP 3			1	1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3	10 45	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	10 45	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME **JAMES D BROOKS**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **334363**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK
 CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: <u>Brooks, James D</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>374363</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>
Service: <u>Pr. N 5 End Car</u>			<u>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</u>
Disability: <u>Chro diarr dis rect</u>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>14-3-May '15</u>	<u>22 May '15</u>
		<u>16-23-MAY 1912</u>	<u>29 NOV 1912</u>
REISSUE	50	<u>Aug 7-1914</u>	<u>Sept 4-1914</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>GL 2102</u>		Home: <u>Ind.</u>	

NAME		Brooks, James D		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	555 350	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Corp B 9 U S C V Inf				
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6573	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
			Died <u>May 12, 1924</u> Reported <u>JUN 11 1924</u> Remarks: <u>JCE</u>		

NAME: <u>James D Brooks</u>				SPECIAL ACT				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>334363</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	42		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3				3	7	42		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4				4	13	42		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	42		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3				3	7	42		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4				4	13	42		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	150		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	150		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	5	146.65		4	4	150		4	4	216		4		

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: <u>JAMES D BROOKS</u>		Certificate No. <u>555350</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		555350		GROUP 3									
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50											
FEBRUARY	4	50											
MARCH	4	50											
APRIL	4	50											
MAY	4	50											
JUNE	4	50											
JULY	4	50											
AUGUST	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50											

CHECK CANCELED

555350

Remarks: 40 50

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

1.008,847

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

6-5551

NAME: <i>Brooks James D.</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <i>1168</i> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1165, 946</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN
Service: <i>Pvt H 33 Mich Vol Inf</i>		<i>30743</i>	
Disability: <i>Mal pour and diar</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>Oct 29, 1909</i>	<i>July 15, 1911</i>
<i>REISSUE 12</i>		<i>Sept 25-1922</i>	<i>FEB 1 1923</i> ✓
Fees: <i>\$75 - O. L. Matthews</i>			
<i>\$20 fee O. L. Matthews pd. 3/30/23</i>			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 26 1923</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Brooks, James F</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>217 74</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pvt A 90 N Y Inf			
Disability: <i>40</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>April 28, 1925</i>	<i>July 18, 1925</i> <i>8</i>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Oct. 2, 1925</i> Reported OCT 8 - 1925 Remarks: <i>chr</i>	
Died <i>Oct 2, 1925</i> payable to <i>Eleanor S. Smith</i>		NOV 24 1925 <i>22-maple st. Hornell, New York</i>	

NAME: <u>James D. Brooks</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1165, 946</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	2	7/21	115.00	1915.	2	4	18	1919.	2	4	18
1907.	2			1911.	3	7	18	1915.	3	4	18	1919.	3	4	18
1907.	3			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	18	1919.	4	4	18
1907.	4			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	2	3	3	1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2	4	18
1908.	2			1912.	3	7	18	1916.	3	4	18	1920.	3	4	18
1908.	3			1912.	4	4	18	1916.	4	4	18	1920.	4	4	18
1908.	4			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	2	4	18	1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	18
1909.	2			1913.	3	4	18	1917.	3	4	18	1921.	3	4	18
1909.	3			1913.	4	4	18	1917.	4	4	18	1921.	4	4	18
1909.	4			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	2	4	18	1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	18
1910.	2			1914.	3	4	18	1917.	3	4	18	1921.	3	4	18
1910.	3			1914.	4	4	18	1917.	4	4	18	1921.	4	4	18
1910.	4							1917.				1921.			

NAME: <u>JAMES F BROOKS</u>		Certificate No. <u>31774</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		31774		GROUP 1											
RATE—	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50											
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50											
MARCH	4	50	4	50											
APRIL	4	50	4	50											
MAY	4	50	4	50											
JUNE	4	50	4	50											
JULY	4	50	4	50											
AUGUST	4	50	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50											

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Brooks James F.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *31774* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Pri. 90 my 24 Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *From 1st to 24th Aug 1918*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 mar 83</i>	<i>23 Aug 83</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reid</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 15 1918</i>	<i>Oct 8. 1918</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Brooks James F.* Act of May 1, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *819763* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co. F. 8 Tenn Vol Cav*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1907</i>				
<i>Reid</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>28 May. 1913</i>				
	<i>23</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1915</i>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Sept. 6. 1914* Bureau notified: *10/1/14*

Remarks: *Jaywell, Tenn.*

Final payment approved to: *Sarah Ann Reed*

Order Com'r *140715*

Former Roll No. *1485* Home: _____

6-691

NAME: James F. Brooks				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 31774							
Last paid to: Rate: 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120
	1				1	4			1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2	4	90	1912.	2	5			2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3	8			3	8			3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	5			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	5			1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4			2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	5			1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	90		2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: James F. Brooks				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 819763							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: \$12.17				Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	4	13		2	6	36		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
	1				1	8	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36		2			1920.	2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	6		1913.	2	4	36		2			1921.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	51		1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	51		2			1922.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Brooks James F* 13436 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1013304* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P - F - 39 - La. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>	<i>75 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr. 30. 1915</i>	<i>July 7. 1915</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Apr 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 30. 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 29 1917.* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1917 8-1081*

Remarks: *1106 - 22" St. Sacramento Calif.*

Died *Mar 29 17* Accrued order dated *JUN 15 1918*

Payable to widow: *Annie B. Brooks*

Former Roll No. *29 102-25 1915. 1668* Home: *JUN 25 1918 ORIGINAL*

6-681

NAME: *Brooks James F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3034 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *123126* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*
Act February 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri A 66 Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 1890</i>	<i>6 May 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 17 1915</i>	<i>JUN 15 1915</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Mch 1910</i>	<i>5 Apr 1910</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 May 1917</i>	<i>15 Nov 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Died *Jan 9 1922* Accrued order dated *JUL 21 1922*

Payable to widow: *Julia A. Brooks*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *1239 North Hoover St. Los Angeles, Calif. Kander*

Died: *Jan 9. 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 30 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2257* Home: *JUL 31 1922*
JUL 7 1915

6-681

NAME: <i>James F. Brooks</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1010804</i>															
Last paid to: <i>86 Dec 07</i>				Rate: 24 <i>24</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	63 ⁶⁰	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6	36		2	4	72		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	7	36		3	10/9	36 ²⁹		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2	7/15	20 ⁸⁰		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>James F. Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>123126</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: 24 <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	105		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3	4	136 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7	5		45	4	4		150	4	4		150	4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	00		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	60		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	72	1 ²⁰		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	72		3	8/18	10		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	60		4	4	113 ⁸⁰		4				4				4		

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>James H Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>339964</i>			
Last paid for: <i>APR 17 25 30</i>				Rate: <i>17 25 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 90	2	
3		3	7	3	4 90	3	
4		4	7	4	4 90	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 90	2	
3	18 0	3	9	3	4 90	3	
4	8 51	4	7	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	
4	8	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
2	7	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3	8	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4	7	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	

NAME: <i>James H. Brooks</i>		Certificate No. <i>556 029</i>		Fees		Rate— <i>50-</i>		65 50 72		1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	
JANUARY		12 50/8		50/22 50/24 50/26							
FEBRUARY		25 350/4		50/5 50/21 50/18 205/2							
MARCH		7 50/27		50/10 50/19 50/27 72							
APRIL		28 50/28		50/9 50/27 50/14 58.50 21 72							
MAY		28 50/17		50/3 50/27 50 11.19 72							
JUNE		7/5-50/3		50/30 50/7 50/29 30 30 72							
JULY		24 50/9		50/3 50/6 50/27 65.23* 72							
AUGUST		5 50/5		50/28 50/7 50/20 65 X X							
SEPTEMBER		10 50/5		50/10 50/4 50/27 65 X X							
OCTOBER		11/4 50/3		50/4 50/15 55 X X							
NOVEMBER		20 50/3		50/24 50/12/3 50 288 700 11/4/24							
DECEMBER		9 50/23		50/7 50/12/28 60							

NAME: <i>James Brooks</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>229347</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	120 WH	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	13	120 WH		2		
	3				3	16	90 WH		3	13	120 WH		3		
	4				4	17	90 WH		4	13	120 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	90 WH	1920.	1	15	120 WH
	2				2				2	17	90 WH		2	15	120 WH
	3				3				3	14	90 WH		3	16	161 WH
	4				4				4	13	90 WH		4	14	150 WH
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	12	150 WH
	2				2				2	14	90 WH		2	14	150 WH
	3				3				3	15	90 WH		3	15	150 WH
	4				4				4	14	90 WH		4	14	150 WH
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	90 WH	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	14	90 WH		2	27	100 WH
	3				3				3	13	118 WH		3		
	4				4				4	14	120 WH		4		

NAME: <i>James Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>229347</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 51</i>
	2				2		<i>4 51</i>
	3				3		<i>4 51</i>
	4				4		<i>4 51</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 51</i>
	2				2		<i>FEB. 6, 1907</i>
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>4 51</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 51</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 51</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>4 51</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 51</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 51</i>		4		

NAME: *Brooks James H* (insane) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *556029* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P' K 106 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chdiarrhoea and piles*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Dec 90</i>	<i>8 Apr 91</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>			<i>24</i>	<i>31 Jan 1914</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>31 Jan 1919</i>	<i>19 Mch 1913</i>

Fees: *CK 2727231-10,413-1914* *auth. man. pay roll* *Cons. 4/9/14*
CK 3253629-72-14/17-1914 *auth. man. pay roll*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *auth. man. pay roll*

Died: Bureau notified: *✓*

Remarks: *J. B. Campbell - Cons. -> Cons. disch. - Cert. 8/20/14*
Co. 1st - 3rd Regt. Col. Archie Brooks - Cons.
ap. 12/1/14 bond 600000 3/27/14 Menard Coal Co. Co. ap. 12/1/17 bond 400000 3/27/14

Former Roll No. *2443* Authority filed with *2443* Home: *Jan 1917* 6-681

NAME: *Brooks James H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *567551* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt A 131 NY 72*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug 1894</i>	<i>4 Oct 1894</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *2 Nov. 08.* Bureau notified: *5 Nov. 08. Sol. Home Path. N.Y. cert here*

Remarks: *# 8-20*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>James H. Brooks</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>651</u>				Certificate No. <u>556029</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1218 72</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>Archib. Brooks Cons</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 3	120	1923. 1	10/6 100	1927. 1	
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 72	4	120	2	11/1 50	2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	8/6 120	3	125 50	3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	30 12	4	12 3/23 60	4	
1908. 1		1	13 AM	1	4 72	1	2/11 120	1	30 50	1	
2		2	12 NT	2	4 72	2	5/10 120	2	3/5 50	2	
3		3	8/9 36	3	4 72	3	8/28 141	3	30 50	3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	12/1 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1	4 LBL	1	4 72	1	12/1 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2		2	24 60 20	2	27 72	2	23 150	2		2	
3		3	ACT MAY 11, 1912	3	30 72	3	25 150	3		3	
4		4	54	4	26 72	4	12/17 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 25/4 54	1	FEB 1 72	1	3/18 150	1		1	
2		2	5/15 66 80	2	MAY 4 72	2	6/8 150	2		2	
3		3	20 72	3	AUG 1 72	3	8/7 150	3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	NOV 15 182 80	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: <u>Brooks James H. Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>5-67.5-51</u>			
Last paid to: <u>20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 36	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	6	2		2		2	
3	1 72	3		3		3	
4	18 60	4		4		4	
1908. 1	8	1		1		1	
2	8	2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3	
4	9	4	BUFFALO	4		4	
1	GROUP 1	1		1		1	
1909. 2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME

Brooks, James H

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

707 676

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 60 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Jan. 10, 1924	FEB 11 1924
Remarks:							

NAME:

Brooks, James H.

MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

707 676

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt D 60 Ill V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-18-1907	6 Dec 1907			22 May 1913	
		15-16-1911	26 Oct 1911			24 7 Oct 1916	
						35 JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 2752				Home:			

6-681

NAME JAMES H BROOKS
Certificate No. 707676
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

MARCH

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME:

James H Brooks

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

707676

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

~~20 27.35~~

50

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	105	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 105	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 105	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	28 37 20	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	11	1		1	4 60	1	4 105	1	1 4 50	1	
2	6	2		2	4 60	2	4 105	2	2 4 50	2	
3	7	3		3	4 60	3	4 151.50	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4		inc. 6 63 60		4	4 150		Trans to No.	4	
1909. 1	9	1		1	4 72	1	4 150		Payment Card	1	
2	14	2	4 40.50	2	4 72	2	4 150			2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150			3	
4		4	4 60	4	4 72	4	4 150			4	
1910. 1	13	1	4 60	1	4 72	1	4 150			1	
2	8	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150			2	
3		3	4 60	3	4 91.80	3	4 150			3	
4		4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 150			4	
							GROUP 2 PAID				
							4 TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: Brooks, James H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,149,123 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Actg. Hosp. Stew'd., Hosp. Corps, U.S. Army

Disability: Died of bowels and heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	10	24 Feb. 1906	26 Aug. 1908				
Fees:	10.00	G.C. Wing, atty.					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-661

NAME: Brooks, James J. (3-P. A. 1.) **3044**

Certificate No. 743327 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. B. 2" U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	5 Mch 1907	5 July 1907				
Fees:				Died Dec 10, 1907.			
				Accrued Pension Order Dated Mch. 18, 1907.			
				Payable to Sarah C. Brooks, W.			
				If not filed, 3/21/07.			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb 3 1909</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>See file</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>2263. A. J.</u>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: <u>James H. Brooks</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <u>1149123</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	9			3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30
	1				1	11			1	4	30		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	30	1920.	2	4	30
	3				3	17			3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30
	1				1	4			1	30			1	4	30
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	30	1921.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
	1				1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	30
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	30	1918.	2	4	30	1922.	2	4	30
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	30			4	4	30		4	4	30

NAME: <u>James J. Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>743327</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10</u>				Remarks: <u>AUG 10 1907 11 - (33rd recd)</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Brooks, James H**

Certificate No. **1,253,255** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Service **Corpl, Tr B. 1st Kentucky Cav**

Disability

8-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	18	Dec 17, 1923 ^R	Oct. 31, 1924				
	24	Oct. 1, 1924					
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926					
Inc	50	Nov 7 1928 ^R	Dec 19 1928				JUL 12 1929

Remarks: *June 29 1929*

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Brooks James H.*

Certificate No. *210 791* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Civil War. Special Act.**

Service: *Pvt. A. 9. Mich Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 36</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 1905</i>	<i>21 Mch. 1905</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 7-14</i>	<i>Sept 1-14</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, DETROIT MICH.** *Nov. 14, 1912*

Died: *May 28 1917.* | **JUN 4 1917** | *Lullin 5/24/17.*

Remarks: *Check No. 322880 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Dis 4/4/13 M. 11/2/15 Dis 3/7/16*

8-661

NAME James H Brooks

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,253,255

Fees

\$20. C C Smith 11-7-24

\$2 C C Smith & Co JAN 12 1929

RATE—	24	24	24 40	40	40 50	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929 ✓	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4 50						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY		4	4	40 4	4	4	4 ———	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: James H Brooks

Certificate No.

210791

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 1912

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Civil War
Special Act.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 150	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 150	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 150	3	3	3
4	4	4 10 150 MH	4	4	4
1	1	1 9 150 MH	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	2 4 150's	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3 4 150	3	3	3
4	4	4 23 108 D.H.	4	4	4
1	1	1 21 D.H.	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	2 4 150	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3 4 150	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 108	4	4	4
1	1	1 4 108	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	2 4 108	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3 4 108	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 150	4	4	4

NAME: *Brooks - James K Special Act.* (3-P. A. 1.) **2950**

Certificate No. *212.741* **ARMY INVALID.** **THE CIVIL WAR.**
Under General Law.

Service: *Co A 9 Mich VI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 36</i>		<i>28 Feb 05</i>	<i>21 Mar 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Washington DC 6 & 0 Nov 12-12*

Died: Bureau notified: *Nov 14-1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2350* Home: **1795** 6-681

NAME: **Brooks James S** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1195915** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private Co. M, 11th U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 18		Jan. 14, 1921	Dec. 3, 1921				

Fees: **\$20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. DEC 20 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 9 1921** 6-681

NAME: <i>James K. Brooks Special Act.</i>					Certificate No. <i>210791</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>36-</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 108</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>5 28</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>9 108</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 108</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 108</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	<i>4 108</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>5 108</i>	3	<i>DETROIT</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>4 108-</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>4 108-</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>4 108-</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>4 108-</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>4 108-</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>4 108-</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>6 108-</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>5 108-</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>James S. Brooks</i>					DATE OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1195915</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>9 4 36</i>	1927. 1				
2		2		2		2		2	<i>0 4 18</i>	2				
3		3		3		3		3	<i>14 4 18</i>	3				
4		4		4		4		4	<i>12 4</i>	4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1 4</i>	1928. 1				
2		2		2		2		2	<i>2 4</i>	2				
3		3		3		3		3		3				
4		4		4		4		4		4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
2		2		2		2		2		2				
3		3		3		3	<i>Free</i>	3		3				
4		4		4		4	<i>12/20 156</i>	4		4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 B-4 54</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1				
2		2		2		2	<i>4 54</i>	2		2				
3		3		3		3	<i>4 54</i>	3		3				
4		4		4		4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID</i>	4		4				
							<i>4 TO JULY 4, 1922</i>							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brooks, James T*

Certificate No. *491865* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Cpl B 9 Del C. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 July 90</i>	<i>18 Aug 92</i>				
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>June 20 1912</i>	<i>APR 26 1913</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov 26 1912</i>					
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 26 1917</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 16 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 23 1915** *3 15 1915* by *T. M. at Newark Del.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3021* Home: *X*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brooks, James W*

Certificate No. *964461* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act May 11, 1912**
Act of Feb. 3, 1907

Service: *Mag E 134 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 15</i>		<i>3 Apr 1908</i>	<i>23 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>Reiss 3</i>		<i>3 Sept 1912</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died *9/4* 1914 accrued order dated *Sept 23, 1914*
payable to widow *Sophia Brooks*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: *M^cKeesport Pa*

Died: *3/8/14* Bureau notified: **APR 1 1914** *1001-5" Arz -*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1135 A7* Home: *OCT 2 1914*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brooks, Jane*

Certificate No. *321097* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1900

Name of Soldier: *Brooks, Daniel*

Service: *Pt W. 1st Ohio Vol N. A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>23 Jan 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: SEP 28 1911

Former Roll No. *608*

6-670

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Brooks, Jane

Certificate No. 500567 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt. B, 35th U.S. Colored V. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	1 30			

Died: *March 8, 1927*

Reported: APR 16 1927

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: <i>Jane Brooks</i>					Certificate No. <i>321097</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>DIED 29 June 1911</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>JANE BROOKS,</i>		Certificate No. <i>500567</i>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

Sub to P. 27 for 25 1/2
3.1081 1/2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brooks, Jane*

Certificate No. *500567* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr Co B 35 USCVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>		<i>4 Oct. 1900</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>425</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brooks Jane*

Certificate No. *771.116* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 12th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Manuel Brooks alias Manuel Sleet*

Service: *Sgt. A. 109 US Cold St*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 13</i>	<i>26 Feb 14</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$11.45 36 months annuity</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 20, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mar 20, 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 28 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Jane Brooks</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>500567</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	471	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	9 36	2	4 38	2	4 75
3		3	16 36	3	4 38	3	4 75
4		4	24 36	4	4 38	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	16 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90
3	5 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90
4	19 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1910. 1	24 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	16 36	2	86	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

NAME: <i>Jane Brooks</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>771116</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 75	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 75	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 75	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME
BROOKS, JANE

(2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
857 631

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Robert P

Service
Sgt D 146 N Y Inf

6-4574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died
April 3 - 1923

Reported
APR 11 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Brooks Jane

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

857.631

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Robert P.

Service:

Sergeant 20 146th New York Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	April 10, 1918	January 2, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: A. B. Snow \$ 10. JAN 30 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 21 1919

6-479

NAME JANE BROOKS
 Certificate No.
 Fees 857631

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY														
FEBRUARY														
MARCH	4													
APRIL	4													
MAY														
JUNE														
JULY														
AUGUST														
SEPTEMBER														
OCTOBER														
NOVEMBER														
DECEMBER														

NAME: Jane Brooks				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 857631			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	30 2 20 00	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks Jane b.

Certificate No. 49244 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pri E 47 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 March 86	16 June 65			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 14/13 Bureau notified: FEB 21 1913

Remarks: Period by Bureau card 2/21/13

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks Jane M.

Certificate No. 699959 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 712^a Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Naron B.

Service: P. F 102 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		17 March 1909	11 April 1910			

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Aug - 1916 Bureau notified: SEP 11 1916

Remarks: South Omaha, Nebr., 3917 L. St.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>184 Jane L Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>49244</i>			
FEB 4 1909 Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 11 36 ✓	2	2	2	2		
3	3 9 36 ✓	3	3	3	3		
4	4 8 36 ✓	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 12 36 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 10 36 ✓	2	2	2	2		
3	3 9 36 ✓	3	3	3	3		
4	4 14 36 ✓	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 <i>Recd</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 7 36 ✓	GROUP 2	2	2	2	2		
3 11 36 ✓		3	3	3	3		
4 15 36 ✓		4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1 9 36 ✓	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 7 36 ✓		2	2	2	2		
3 9 36 ✓		3	3	3	3		
4 11 36 ✓		4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Jane M Brooks,</i>				Certificate No. <i>699959</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>910 150 80</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 11	1915. 1 4	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 11	2 4	2	2	2		
3	3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 11	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3 13	3 13	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 11	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 4	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 4	2 4	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1 4 36	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2		
3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks Lane R 698

Certificate No. 562.1756 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: R. A. 5000 & K 12 V A C

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jun 27-1903	Nov 2-1903			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>26</u> 6-679						

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks Jared N.

Certificate No. 603.204 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1918.~~

Service: Pvt. 38" U.S.C. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RECEIVED 16		MAY 23 1912	OCT 28 1912	Reis.		May 23 1912	April 12 1915
				& Inc.		Apr 15 1915	
						Apr 15 1920	
						35 JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	
						12 July 2-1921	SEP 23 1921
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 9 1922</u> <u>8. 1922</u> <u>APR 13 1922.</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>APR 27 1919</u> <u>Act of June 27, 1890.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 698 <i>Jane R Brooks</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 562.175			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20 25 30			
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 9, 1905							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	8	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	8	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	9	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	36
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2		36
1910.	3	11	36	1914.	3		36
1910.	4	8	36	1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
				1917.	2	4	36
				1917.	3	4	36
				1917.	4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	36
				1918.	2	4	36
				1918.	3	4	36
				1918.	4	4	36
				1919.	1	4	36
				1919.	2	4	36
				1919.	3	4	36
				1919.	4	4	36
				1920.	1	4	36
				1920.	2	4	36
				1920.	3	4	36
				1920.	4	4	36
				1921.	1	4	36
				1921.	2	4	36
				1921.	3	4	36
				1921.	4	4	36
				1922.	1	4	36
				1922.	2	4	36
				1922.	3	4	36
				1922.	4	4	36
				1923.	1	4	36
				1923.	2	4	36
				1923.	3	4	36
				1923.	4	4	36
				1924.	1	4	36
				1924.	2	4	36
				1924.	3	4	36
				1924.	4	4	36
				1925.	1	4	36
				1925.	2	4	36
				1925.	3	4	36
				1925.	4	4	36
				1926.	1	4	36
				1926.	2	4	36
				1926.	3	4	36
				1926.	4	4	36
				1927.	1	4	36
				1927.	2	4	36
				1927.	3	4	36
				1927.	4	4	36
				1928.	1	4	36
				1928.	2	4	36
				1928.	3	4	36
				1928.	4	4	36
				1929.	1	4	36
				1929.	2	4	36
				1929.	3	4	36
				1929.	4	4	36
				1930.	1	4	36
				1930.	2	4	36
				1930.	3	4	36
				1930.	4	4	36

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: JARED N. BROOKS.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 603204			
Last paid to: 603204				Rate: 16 25 50 72			
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	11	47
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	48
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	48
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	48
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	48
				1915.	1	4	48
				1915.	2	4	48
				1915.	3	4	48
				1915.	4	4	48
				1916.	1	4	48
				1916.	2	4	48
				1916.	3	4	48
				1916.	4	4	48
				1917.	1	4	48
				1917.	2	4	48
				1917.	3	4	48
				1917.	4	4	48
				1918.	1	4	48
				1918.	2	4	48
				1918.	3	4	48
				1918.	4	4	48
				1919.	1	4	48
				1919.	2	4	48
				1919.	3	4	48
				1919.	4	4	48
				1920.	1	4	48
				1920.	2	4	48
				1920.	3	4	48
				1920.	4	4	48
				1921.	1	4	48
				1921.	2	4	48
				1921.	3	4	48
				1921.	4	4	48
				1922.	1	4	48
				1922.	2	4	48
				1922.	3	4	48
				1922.	4	4	48
				1923.	1	4	48
				1923.	2	4	48
				1923.	3	4	48
				1923.	4	4	48
				1924.	1	4	48
				1924.	2	4	48
				1924.	3	4	48
				1924.	4	4	48
				1925.	1	4	48
				1925.	2	4	48
				1925.	3	4	48
				1925.	4	4	48
				1926.	1	4	48
				1926.	2	4	48
				1926.	3	4	48
				1926.	4	4	48
				1927.	1	4	48
				1927.	2	4	48
				1927.	3	4	48
				1927.	4	4	48
				1928.	1	4	48
				1928.	2	4	48
				1928.	3	4	48
				1928.	4	4	48
				1929.	1	4	48
				1929.	2	4	48
				1929.	3	4	48
				1929.	4	4	48
				1930.	1	4	48
				1930.	2	4	48
				1930.	3	4	48
				1930.	4	4	48

GROUP 3

NAME: *Brooks, Jared W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *603204* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri G 38 use V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Oct 02</i>	<i>3 Apr 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *3028* Home: *1-4-11* 6-681

NAME: *Brooks, Jay* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1074984* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pvt 26" 6 U.S. I.*

Disability: *Dis of rt eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>20 Aug 1903</i>	<i>23 Feb 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *in Feb 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1087 - 12/16/08 - 12/18/08*

Remarks: *Unit 6th Regt 26th U.S. I.*

Former Roll No. *56.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jared W. Brooks</i>				Act of June 27. 1890.				Certificate No. <i>603204</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>Dis. 1/2</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>6</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>15</i>	<i>H. H.</i>	1912.	2	<i>5</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>H. H.</i>		3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>H. H.</i>		4	<i>Dropped to a low under Act May 11, 1912</i>							4				4		
	1	<i>15</i>	<i>H. H.</i>		1	<i>GROUP 3</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>15</i>	<i>H. H.</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>H. H.</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>H. H.</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>14</i>	<i>H. H.</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>14</i>	<i>H. H.</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>H. H.</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Jay Brooks</i>				GROUP 2 DEAD				Certificate No. <i>1074984</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

MOXVILLE

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Brooks, Jefferson

Certificate No.

1120 236

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 75 U S Col V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died *May 20 1929* Reported *JUN 18 1929*
 Remarks *Letter to Fric 6/1-29*

✓ Died *May 20 1929* Accrued order dated *SEP 19 1929*
 to widow *Ellen Brooks*
1522 - Howard St
New Orleans La

NAME	Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.	Law:
<i>Davis, Jefferson</i> ^{now known as} <i>Jefferson Brooks</i>	<i>1120 236</i>		<i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service:	<i>Pt A 75 U S Col V Inf</i>		
Disability:			

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 July 1908</i>	<i>1 Sept 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>	<i>5 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>30 June 1916</i>					

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*
 Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *a* *24* *41* *June 27 1930*
 Home: _____

JEFFERSON BROOKS.

Certificate No.

1120236

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP - 2

[illegible]

NAME:

~~Last paid to:~~

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.
1120236

Certificate No. 11 1. 19
1120236

~~50~~CT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	489	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50
2		2	12 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	9 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50
1908. 1		1	8 36	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	10 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	9/23 36	3	19 36	3	5 80 67	3	4 151	3	4 50
4	13 36	4	7 36	4	4 90	4	4 150	Trans to No. Payment Card	
1909. 1	10 36	1	4	1	4 90	1	4 150		
2	10	2	5 19 36	2	4 90	2	4 150	1925. 2	
3	11 36	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	15	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	12 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
2	10 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 108	3	4 150	3	
4	9 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929			

NAME: **Brooks, Jennie** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **909,341** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **James A.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. B, 7th Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb. 18, 1921	Jan. 26, 1922			

Fees: **No fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 1 1922** 6-679

NAME **Brooks Jennie A** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1610681** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of soldier **Albert E**

Service **Pvt & Cor D 8th N Y Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	April 14 1928	March 11 1929			

Died **July 23, 1929**

Reported **AUG 9 1929**

Remarks:

2

NAME:
Jennie Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.
909,341

Last paid to:

Rate.
30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 2 4 60 3 4 30 11 4 12 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 3 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2/9 3 16 2 4 80 3 4 90 GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME
Jennie A Brooks
Certificate No.
1610681
Fees
none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

✓ 55

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

0
13.320

48 80

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Brooks Jennie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *912.379* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *Inf F. 6" Mich Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>Oct 20, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: *Brooks Jerome B.* 3156 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *180843* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Cri 11 Batty Ohio 2 A + B 9 U S* ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *Act February 6, 1907.* ~~Special Act.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>7 May 1892</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>4 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Oct 1908</i>	<i>12 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Sept 1913</i>	<i>4 Oct 1913</i>
<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>March 1909</i>	<i>9 Apr 1909</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>INC. 72</i>		<i>Aug 4-1920</i>	<i>Sept 28-1920</i>
						<i>SECTION 7 OCT 10 1917</i>	
				<i>Rest 72</i>		<i>May 26, 1920</i>	<i>July 5 1921</i>
						<i>to end, Feb 20, 1921 - date of death</i>	
						<i>Pay widow Mary O. Brooks.</i>	
						<i>Box 538 Douglas.</i>	
						<i>rrgo.</i>	

Fees:

Dropout. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *10/26/08*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: *Feb 20, 1921. 3-838* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1921*

Remarks: *Rest, Reis is correct commencement of Increase.*

Former Roll No. *2342* JUL 10 1921 ORIGINAL Home: *Dis 3/13/18* 6-581

NAME: Jennie E. Brooks					Certificate No. 912.379															
Last paid for				Rate: 30.				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1923.	1			
	2				2				2		9 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		1 4		3							
	4				4				4		12 4		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3							
	4				4				4		4 4 30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		5 1/2 134	1926.	1			
	2				2				2		4 90		2							
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PA		3							
	4				4				4		TO JUNE 4. 1922		4							

NAME: Jerome B. Brooks					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 180 843										
Last paid for APR 4 1908				Rate: 12 25 30 40 50 72.				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			
	2				2		4 90		2		4 120		2							
	3				3		4 90		3		4 120		3							
	4				4		4 90		4		4 120		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1		6	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1			
	2				2		8		2		4 120		2							
	3		9 36		3		9		3		4 120		3							
	4		8 36		4		7 17		4		4 216		4							
1909.	1		14 44	1913.	1		4 7 17	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 216	1925.	1			
	2		8 930		2		4		2		DEAD		2							
	3				3		4		3		8 1/2 234 67		3							
	4		8		4		4 75		4		GROUP 3		4							
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		6 90 83	1918.	1		14 90 BMS	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2		11		2		4 90		2				2							
	3		8		3		4 90		3		118		3							
	4		7		4		4 90		4		120		4							

NAME: *Brooks Jerry* (S-P. A. 1.) *3285*

Certificate No. *291214* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt F. 23 and P. H. 144* *Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Mar 07</i>	<i>1 Nov 07</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Mar 08</i>	<i>21 Mar 08</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>5 NOV 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1920*

Remarks: *Died May 1 1920 Reimbursement order dated July 26-1921 payable to Willard Swartz*

Former Roll No. *Act 3285* Home: *Ind* *JUL 29 192* 6-681

NAME: *Brooks, Jerusha E* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *607501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *P 9143 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Oct 1905</i>	<i>11 Apr 1906</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 13, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1344* 6-679

NAME: Jerry Brooks				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 291214							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 12				Rate: 15-20-25-35-50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		105
	2				2	6	60		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	7	60		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4	22 23 ⁵⁰			4	7	60		4	4	72		4	4	105
	1	6 45			1	7	60		1	4	72		1	4	105
1908.	2	6 54 ¹⁷		1912.	2	7	60	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	105
	3	6 60			3	7	60		3	4	72		3		
	4	6 60			4	7	60		4	4	72		4		
	1	6 60			1	4	72		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	6 60		1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		
	3	6 60			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	7/6 103 ¹⁷	
	4	6 60			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2	
	1	15 60			1	4	72		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2	6 60		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2		
	3	6 60			3	4	72		3	4	91 ⁸⁰		3		
	4	7 60			4	4	72		4	4	105		4		

NAME: Jerusha E. Brooks				410				Certificate No. 607501							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7 A M F			3		36		3	4	75
	4				4				4		86		4	4	75
	1				1	12 A M F			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	16 L.G.			2	4	36	1920.	2	GROUP 1	
	3				3	16			3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4 N.T.			1	4	36		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 APR			2	4	36	1921.	2		
	3				3	36			3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1	4 36			1	4	74.13		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 36			2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Brooks Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *19680* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pot. Fr. 5. Md. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	30	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 12 1912</i>				

Fees: *Died Oct 17 1917* Accrued order dated *July 26 1918* #*3933 Roland Ave.*
payable to widow *Mary A. Brooks* *Baltimore, Md.*
Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 17 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 30 1917* *3-888*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 5 1918* *Civil War* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brooks Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *19680* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *P. S. 5. Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Wd. & arm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Mar. 1883</i>	<i>30 June 1883</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *963* Home: 6-681

NAME: JESSE BROOKS.				Certificate No. 19680			
Last paid to: 19680				Rate: 30			
Remarks: Act May 11, 1912.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3	10/18 200 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
2		2	4	2	90	2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 90	4	DEAD	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	8/15 44-	1922. 1	
2		2	90	2		2	
3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	GROUP 3	4	

NAME: Jesse Brooks.				Certificate No. 19680			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 24.			
Remarks: Civil War.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5	1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	6	2	6	2		2	
3	5	3	5	3		3	
4	5	4	5	4		4	
1908. 1	5	1912. 1	5	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	5	2	5	2		2	
3	5	3	5 72	3		3	
4	5	4	Dropped to a low under Act May 11, 1912	4		4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	5	2		2		2	
3	5	3		3		3	
4	5	4		4		4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	6	2		2		2	
3	6	3		3		3	
4	6	4		4		4	

NAME

Brooks, Jesse

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

330 238

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D I N Y V M R

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks

ck to Dist

Reported

JUL 8 1926

Died July 5, 1926
able to widow

Accrued order dated

OCT 13 1926

Ellen Brooks

Grahamsville
New York.

NAME:

Brooks, Jesse

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

330 238

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service

Pri D I N Y V M R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Prio	12	13 March 07	OCT 30 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Prio	16	15 May 11	17 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1920	
Inc.	20	6 May 1913	30 June 1913				
Fees:	24	6 May 1918					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME JESSE BROOKS,

Certificate No.

330238

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD

R
19-333

DEAD

19-333

NAME: Jesse Brooks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 330238
 Last paid for: Rate: 12 1/2 35.50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 10 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 11 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 10 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 12 4 50	4
1 10 36	1 10 36	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 11 36	1 11 36	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 10 36	1 10 36	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 10 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Brooks, Jesse

Certificate No.

883039

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

P E 68 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
				Died: <i>Left 6/19/23</i> Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M.</i>			

NAME: <i>Brooks, Jesse</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>883039</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>3161</i>			
Service: <i>P E 68 Ill Inf.</i>				Act February 6, 1907.			
Disability:				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 1908</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>Reiss</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 16, 1912</i>	<i>DEC 9, 1915</i>
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 May 1912</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec. 29, 1915</i>	<i>"</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec. 29, 1920</i>	<i>"</i>
Fees:				<i>30-JUN 10 1918</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>7/13/12</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2347</i>				Home: <i>Little Rock Ark JAN 15 1918</i> <i>114 Fulke Bldg.</i>			

NAME: Brooks, Jesse (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1059947 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: Port Co E. 1st Ark Vol Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reim</u>	<u>20-16</u>	<u>Sept 1907</u>	<u>12 Feb 1908</u>				
<u>"</u>	<u>21 10</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	<u>5 Apr 1913</u>				

Fees: Aug 8 1917 Accrued order dated Jan 22/20
 payable to widow Nancy B. 4/14/19
 Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Check No. 5365096 Dated Nov 4 1917 Redeemed
 Died: Aug 8 1917 Bureau notified: 1918 Check No. 5983321 Dated Feb 4 1918 Canceled
 Remarks: APR 4 1919 JUN 27 1920
 Former Roll No. 1614 178 Home: 6-681

NAME: Brooks Jesse D. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1109184 ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: Sgt E 9 US. Inf.
 Disability: Mal. pois & dysentery

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>8</u>	<u>14 Oct 03</u>	<u>9 June 05</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Jesse Brooks
Certificate No. 1059947

Last paid to: 12-4 July 1928 \$20.21
Rate: 21

Act of May 11, 1912
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1114	1911.	1		13 60	1915.	1		4 63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		13 60		2		4 63		2				2				2		
	3				3		11 60		3		4 63		3				3				3		
	4				4		10 60		4		4 63		4				4				4		
	1		3/15 365		1		14 60		1		4 63		1		18 350		1				1		
1908.	2		13 60	1912.	2		10 60	1916.	2		4 63	1920.	2		26	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		13 60		3		19 60		3		4 63		3				3				3		
	4		13		4		14 60		4		4 63		4				4				4		
	1		15 60		1		4 60		1		4 63		1				1				1		
1909.	2		13	1913.	2		4 63	1917.	2		4 63	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		14 60		3		4 63		3		4 63		3				3				3		
	4		11		4		4 63		4		4 63		4				4				4		
	1		11 60		1		4 63		1		4 63		1				1				1		
1910.	2		10 60	1914.	2		4 63	1918.	2		GROUP 2	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		60		3		4 63		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4		4 63		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jesse J. Brooks
Certificate No. 1109184

Last paid to: 8
Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 24	1915.	1		4 24	1919.	1		4 24	1923.	1		9 4 16	1927.	1		
	2				2		6		2		4 24		2		4 24		2		0 4 8		2		
	3				3		6		3		4 24		3		4 24		3		1 4 8		3		
	4				4				4		4 24		4		4 24		4		12 4		4		
	1				1		8		1		4 24		1		4 24		1		1 4		1		
1908.	2		8 24	1912.	2		8	1916.	2		4 24	1920.	2		4 24	1924.	2		2 4	1928.	2		
	3		10		3		8		3		4 24		3		4 24		3		8		3		
	4		9		4		8		4		4 24		4		4 24		4		4		4		
	1		8		1		4		1		4 24		1		4 24		1		1		1		
1909.	2		6	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 24	1921.	2		4 24	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3		4		3		4 24		3		4 24		3				3		
	4		7		4		4		4		4 24		4		4 24		4		4		4		
	1		7		1		4 24		1		4 24		1		4 24		1		1		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 24	1918.	2		4 24	1922.	2		4 24	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		8		3		4 24		3		4 24		3		4 24		3				3		
	4		7		4		4 24		4		4 24		4				4		4		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Brooks Jessup

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

Certificate No.

683 930

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 2 Pa Prov H A & A 2 Pa H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc. 72		April 16, 1923.	June 21, 1923.			
				<i>June 4, 1930</i> <i>M. Letter.</i>		

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

Brooks Jessup

683.930

ARMY INVALID.

Pt. G 2 Pa. Prov. H. A. & A 2 Pa. H. A.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

20. 1384 (3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mar 9/07	Nov. 18/07		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	16 ⁵⁰	May 29/12	Feb. 10/13	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
INCREASE	21	Apr 24/13	July 14/13				
	27	Apr 24/18					

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME JESSUP BROOKS

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

Certificate No. 683930

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50-72

100

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	100
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK

CASH

CASH

NAME:

20

Jessup Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

683,930

Last paid to:

1384

Rate:

12: 16: 20: 24: 28: 32: 36: 40: 44: 48: 52: 56: 60: 64: 68: 72: 76: 80: 84: 88: 92: 96: 100: 104: 108: 112: 116: 120: 124: 128: 132: 136: 140: 144: 148: 152: 156: 160: 164: 168: 172: 176: 180: 184: 188: 192: 196: 200: 204: 208: 212: 216: 220: 224: 228: 232: 236: 240: 244: 248: 252: 256: 260: 264: 268: 272: 276: 280: 284: 288: 292: 296: 300: 304: 308: 312: 316: 320: 324: 328: 332: 336: 340: 344: 348: 352: 356: 360: 364: 368: 372: 376: 380: 384: 388: 392: 396: 400: 404: 408: 412: 416: 420: 424: 428: 432: 436: 440: 444: 448: 452: 456: 460: 464: 468: 472: 476: 480: 484: 488: 492: 496: 500: 504: 508: 512: 516: 520: 524: 528: 532: 536: 540: 544: 548: 552: 556: 560: 564: 568: 572: 576: 580: 584: 588: 592: 596: 600: 604: 608: 612: 616: 620: 624: 628: 632: 636: 640: 644: 648: 652: 656: 660: 664: 668: 672: 676: 680: 684: 688: 692: 696: 700: 704: 708: 712: 716: 720: 724: 728: 732: 736: 740: 744: 748: 752: 756: 760: 764: 768: 772: 776: 780: 784: 788: 792: 796: 800: 804: 808: 812: 816: 820: 824: 828: 832: 836: 840: 844: 848: 852: 856: 860: 864: 868: 872: 876: 880: 884: 888: 892: 896: 900: 904: 908: 912: 916: 920: 924: 928: 932: 936: 940: 944: 948: 952: 956: 960: 964: 968: 972: 976: 980: 984: 988: 992: 996: 1000: 1004: 1008: 1012: 1016: 1020: 1024: 1028: 1032: 1036: 1040: 1044: 1048: 1052: 1056: 1060: 1064: 1068: 1072: 1076: 1080: 1084: 1088: 1092: 1096: 1100: 1104: 1108: 1112: 1116: 1120: 1124: 1128: 1132: 1136: 1140: 1144: 1148: 1152: 1156: 1160: 1164: 1168: 1172: 1176: 1180: 1184: 1188: 1192: 1196: 1200: 1204: 1208: 1212: 1216: 1220: 1224: 1228: 1232: 1236: 1240: 1244: 1248: 1252: 1256: 1260: 1264: 1268: 1272: 1276: 1280: 1284: 1288: 1292: 1296: 1300: 1304: 1308: 1312: 1316: 1320: 1324: 1328: 1332: 1336: 1340: 1344: 1348: 1352: 1356: 1360: 1364: 1368: 1372: 1376: 1380: 1384: 1388: 1392: 1396: 1400: 1404: 1408: 1412: 1416: 1420: 1424: 1428: 1432: 1436: 1440: 1444: 1448: 1452: 1456: 1460: 1464: 1468: 1472: 1476: 1480: 1484: 1488: 1492: 1496: 1500: 1504: 1508: 1512: 1516: 1520: 1524: 1528: 1532: 1536: 1540: 1544: 1548: 1552: 1556: 1560: 1564: 1568: 1572: 1576: 1580: 1584: 1588: 1592: 1596: 1600: 1604: 1608: 1612: 1616: 1620: 1624: 1628: 1632: 1636: 1640: 1644: 1648: 1652: 1656: 1660: 1664: 1668: 1672: 1676: 1680: 1684: 1688: 1692: 1696: 1700: 1704: 1708: 1712: 1716: 1720: 1724: 1728: 1732: 1736: 1740: 1744: 1748: 1752: 1756: 1760: 1764: 1768: 1772: 1776: 1780: 1784: 1788: 1792: 1796: 1800: 1804: 1808: 1812: 1816: 1820: 1824: 1828: 1832: 1836: 1840: 1844: 1848: 1852: 1856: 1860: 1864: 1868: 1872: 1876: 1880: 1884: 1888: 1892: 1896: 1900: 1904: 1908: 1912: 1916: 1920: 1924: 1928: 1932: 1936: 1940: 1944: 1948: 1952: 1956: 1960: 1964: 1968: 1972: 1976: 1980: 1984: 1988: 1992: 1996: 2000: 2004: 2008: 2012: 2016: 2020: 2024: 2028: 2032: 2036: 2040: 2044: 2048: 2052: 2056: 2060: 2064: 2068: 2072: 2076: 2080: 2084: 2088: 2092: 2096: 2100: 2104: 2108: 2112: 2116: 2120: 2124: 2128: 2132: 2136: 2140: 2144: 2148: 2152: 2156: 2160: 2164: 2168: 2172: 2176: 2180: 2184: 2188: 2192: 2196: 2200: 2204: 2208: 2212: 2216: 2220: 2224: 2228: 2232: 2236: 2240: 2244: 2248: 2252: 2256: 2260: 2264: 2268: 2272: 2276: 2280: 2284: 2288: 2292: 2296: 2300: 2304: 2308: 2312: 2316: 2320: 2324: 2328: 2332: 2336: 2340: 2344: 2348: 2352: 2356: 2360: 2364: 2368: 2372: 2376: 2380: 2384: 2388: 2392: 2396: 2400: 2404: 2408: 2412: 2416: 2420: 2424: 2428: 2432: 2436: 2440: 2444: 2448: 2452: 2456: 2460: 2464: 2468: 2472: 2476: 2480: 2484: 2488: 2492: 2496: 2500: 2504: 2508: 2512: 2516: 2520: 2524: 2528: 2532: 2536: 2540: 2544: 2548: 2552: 2556: 2560: 2564: 2568: 2572: 2576: 2580: 2584: 2588: 2592: 2596: 2600: 2604: 2608: 2612: 2616: 2620: 2624: 2628: 2632: 2636: 2640: 2644: 2648: 2652: 2656: 2660: 2664: 2668: 2672: 2676: 2680: 2684: 2688: 2692: 2696: 2700: 2704: 2708: 2712: 2716: 2720: 2724: 2728: 2732: 2736: 2740: 2744: 2748: 2752: 2756: 2760: 2764: 2768: 2772: 2776: 2780: 2784: 2788: 2792: 2796: 2800: 2804: 2808: 2812: 2816: 2820: 2824: 2828: 2832: 2836: 2840: 2844: 2848: 2852: 2856: 2860: 2864: 2868: 2872: 2876: 2880: 2884: 2888: 2892: 2896: 2900: 2904: 2908: 2912: 2916: 2920: 2924: 2928: 2932: 2936: 2940: 2944: 2948: 2952: 2956: 2960: 2964: 2968: 2972: 2976: 2980: 2984: 2988: 2992: 2996: 3000: 3004: 3008: 3012: 3016: 3020: 3024: 3028: 3032: 3036: 3040: 3044: 3048: 3052: 3056: 3060: 3064: 3068: 3072: 3076: 3080: 3084: 3088: 3092: 3096: 3100: 3104: 3108: 3112: 3116: 3120: 3124: 3128: 3132: 3136: 3140: 3144: 3148: 3152: 3156: 3160: 3164: 3168: 3172: 3176: 3180: 3184: 3188: 3192: 3196: 3200: 3204: 3208: 3212: 3216: 3220: 3224: 3228: 3232: 3236: 3240: 3244: 3248: 3252: 3256: 3260: 3264: 3268: 3272: 3276: 3280: 3284: 3288: 3292: 3296: 3300: 3304: 3308: 3312: 3316: 3320: 3324: 3328: 3332: 3336: 3340: 3344: 3348: 3352: 3356: 3360: 3364: 3368: 3372: 3376: 3380: 3384: 3388: 3392: 3396: 3400: 3404: 3408: 3412: 3416: 3420: 3424: 3428: 3432: 3436: 3440: 3444: 3448: 3452: 3456: 3460: 3464: 3468: 3472: 3476: 3480: 3484: 3488: 3492: 3496: 3500: 3504: 3508: 3512: 3516: 3520: 3524: 3528: 3532: 3536: 3540: 3544: 3548: 3552: 3556: 3560: 3564: 3568: 3572: 3576: 3580: 3584: 3588: 3592: 3596: 3600: 3604: 3608: 3612: 3616: 3620: 3624: 3628: 3632: 3636: 3640: 3644: 3648: 3652: 3656: 3660: 3664: 3668: 3672: 3676: 3680: 3684: 3688: 3692: 3696: 3700: 3704: 3708: 3712: 3716: 3720: 3724: 3728: 3732: 3736: 3740: 3744: 3748: 3752: 3756: 3760: 3764: 3768: 3772: 3776: 3780: 3784: 3788: 3792: 3796: 3800: 3804: 3808: 3812: 3816: 3820: 3824: 3828: 3832: 3836: 3840: 3844: 3848: 3852: 3856: 3860: 3864: 3868: 3872: 3876: 3880: 3884: 3888: 3892: 3896: 3900: 3904: 3908: 3912: 3916: 3920: 3924: 3928: 3932: 3936: 3940: 3944: 3948: 3952: 3956: 3960: 3964: 3968: 3972: 3976: 3980: 3984: 3988: 3992: 3996: 4000: 4004: 4008: 4012: 4016: 4020: 4024: 4028: 4032: 4036: 4040: 4044: 4048: 4052: 4056: 4060: 4064: 4068: 4072: 4076: 4080: 4084: 4088: 4092: 4096: 4100: 4104: 4108: 4112: 4116: 4120: 4124: 4128: 4132: 4136: 4140: 4144: 4148: 4152: 4156: 4160: 4164: 4168: 4172: 4176: 4180: 4184: 4188: 4192: 4196: 4200: 4204: 4208: 4212: 4216: 4220: 4224: 4228: 4232: 4236: 4240: 4244: 4248: 4252: 4256: 4260: 4264: 4268: 4272: 4276: 4280: 4284: 4288: 4292: 4296: 4300: 4304: 4308: 4312: 4316: 4320: 4324: 4328: 4332: 4336: 4340: 4344: 4348: 4352: 4356: 4360: 4364: 4368: 4372: 4376: 4380: 4384: 4388: 4392: 4396: 4400: 4404: 4408: 4412: 4416: 4420: 4424: 4428: 4432: 4436: 4440: 4444: 4448: 4452: 4456: 4460: 4464: 4468: 4472: 4476: 4480: 4484: 4488: 4492: 4496: 4500: 4504: 4508: 4512: 4516: 4520: 4524: 4528: 4532: 4536: 4540: 4544: 4548: 4552: 4556: 4560: 4564: 4568: 4572: 4576: 4580: 4584: 4588: 4592: 4596: 4600: 4604: 4608: 4612: 4616: 4620: 4624: 4628: 4632: 4636: 4640: 4644: 4648: 4652: 4656: 4660: 4664: 4668: 4672: 4676: 4680: 4684: 4688: 4692: 4696: 4700: 4704: 4708: 4712: 4716: 4720: 4724: 4728: 4732: 4736: 4740: 4744: 4748: 4752: 4756: 4760: 4764: 4768: 4772: 4776: 4780: 4784: 4788: 4792: 4796: 4800: 4804: 4808: 4812: 4816: 4820: 4824: 4828: 4832: 4836: 4840: 4844: 4848: 4852: 4856: 4860: 4864: 4868: 4872: 4876: 4880: 4884: 4888: 4892: 4896: 4900: 4904: 4908: 4912: 4916: 4920: 4924: 4928: 4932: 4936: 4940: 4944: 4948: 4952: 4956: 4960: 4964: 4968: 4972: 4976: 4980: 4984: 4988: 4992: 4996: 5000: 5004: 5008: 5012: 5016: 5020: 5024: 5028: 5032: 5036: 5040: 5044: 5048: 5052: 5056: 5060: 5064: 5068: 5072: 5076: 5080: 5084: 5088: 5092: 5096: 5100: 5104: 5108: 5112: 5116: 5120: 5124: 5128: 5132: 5136: 5140: 5144: 5148: 5152: 5156: 5160: 5164: 5168: 5172: 5176: 5180: 5184: 5188: 5192: 5196: 5200: 5204: 5208: 5212: 5216: 5220: 5224: 5228: 5232: 5236: 5240: 5244: 5248: 5252: 5256: 5260: 5264: 5268: 5272: 5276: 5280: 5284: 5288: 5292: 5296: 5300: 5304: 5308: 5312: 5316: 5320: 5324: 5328: 5332: 5336: 5340: 5344: 5348: 5352: 5356: 5360: 5364: 5368: 5372: 5376: 5380: 5384: 5388: 5392: 5396: 5400: 5404: 5408: 5412: 5416: 5420: 5424: 5428: 5432: 5436: 5440: 5444: 5448: 5452: 5456: 5460: 5464: 5468: 5472: 5476: 5480: 5484: 5488: 5492: 5496: 5500: 5504: 5508: 5512: 5516: 5520: 5524: 5528: 5532: 5536: 5540: 5544: 5548: 5552: 5556: 5560: 5564: 5568: 5572: 5576: 5580: 5584: 5588: 5592: 5596: 5600: 5604: 5608: 5612: 5616: 5620: 5624: 5628: 5632: 5636: 5640: 5644: 5648: 5652: 5656: 5660: 5664: 5668: 5672: 5676: 5680: 5684: 5688: 5692: 5696: 5700: 5704: 5708: 5712: 5716: 5720: 5724: 5728: 5732: 5736: 5740: 5744: 5748: 5752: 5756: 5760: 5764: 5768: 5772: 5776: 5780: 5784: 5788: 5792: 5796: 5800: 5804: 5808: 5812: 5816: 5820: 5824: 5828: 5832: 5836: 5840: 5844: 5848: 5852: 5856: 5860: 5864: 5868: 5872: 5876: 5880: 5884: 5888: 5892: 5896: 5900: 5904: 5908: 5912: 5916: 5920: 5924: 5928: 5932: 5936: 5940: 5944: 5948: 5952: 5956: 5960: 5964: 5968: 5972: 5976: 5980: 5984: 5988: 5992: 5996: 6000: 6004: 6008: 6012: 6016: 6020: 6024: 6028: 6032: 6036: 6040: 6044: 6048: 6052: 6056: 6060: 6064: 6068: 6072: 6076: 6080: 6084: 6088: 6092: 6096: 6100: 6104: 6108: 6112: 6116: 6120: 6124: 6128: 6132: 6136: 6140: 6144: 6148: 6152: 6156: 6160: 6164: 6168: 6172: 6176: 6180: 6184: 6188: 6192: 6196: 6200: 6204: 6208: 6212: 6216: 6220: 6224: 6228: 6232: 6236: 6240: 6244: 6248: 6252: 6256: 6260: 6264: 6268: 6272: 6276: 6280: 6284: 6288: 6292: 6296: 6300: 6304: 6308: 6312: 6316: 6320: 6324: 6328: 6332: 6336: 6340: 6344: 6348: 6352: 6356: 6360: 6364: 6368: 6372: 6376: 6380: 6384: 6388: 6392: 6396: 6400: 6404: 6408: 6412: 6416: 6420: 6424: 6428: 6432: 6436: 6440: 6444: 6448: 6452: 6456: 6460: 6464: 6468: 6472: 6476: 6480: 6484: 6488: 6492: 6496: 6500: 6504: 6508: 6512: 6516: 6520: 6524: 6528: 6532: 6536: 6540: 6544: 6548: 6552: 6556: 6560: 6564: 6568: 6572: 6576: 6580: 6584: 6588: 6592: 6596: 6600: 6604: 6608: 6612: 6616: 6620: 6624: 6628: 6632: 6636: 6640: 6644: 6648: 6652: 6656: 6660: 6664: 6668: 6672: 6676: 6680: 6684: 6688: 6692: 6696: 6700: 6704: 6708: 6712: 6716: 6720: 6724: 6728: 6732: 6736: 6740: 6744: 6748: 6752: 6756: 6760: 6764: 6768: 6772: 6776: 6780: 6784: 6788: 6792: 6796: 6800: 6804: 6808: 6812: 6816: 6820: 6824: 6828: 6832: 6836: 6840: 6844: 6848: 6852: 6856: 6860: 6864: 6868: 6872: 6876: 6880: 6884: 6888: 6892: 6896: 6900: 6904: 6908: 6912: 6916: 6920: 6924: 6928: 6932: 6936: 6940: 6944: 6948: 6952: 6956: 6960: 6964: 6968: 6972: 6976: 6980: 6984: 6988: 6992: 6996: 7000: 7004: 7008: 7012: 7016: 7020: 7024: 7028: 7032: 7036: 7040: 7044: 7048: 7052: 7056: 7060: 7064: 7068: 7072: 7076: 7080: 7084: 7088: 7092: 7096: 7100: 7104: 7108: 7112: 7116: 7120: 7124: 7128: 7132: 7136: 7140: 7144: 7148: 7152: 7156: 7160: 7164: 7168: 7172: 717

NAME Brooks, Jewett H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1024 439

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Sgt L I N Y & M R

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Aug 2 1923	Nov 21 1923			Jan 17 1926	FEB 17 1926
Remarks: 171. Accrued order dated FEB 16 1926 payable to widow Josephine R. Brooks				174 W. Lafayette Ave. Syracuse N.Y.			
DEC 3 1923							

NAME: Brooks, Jewett H.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
Certificate No. 1024439				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: Sgt L I N Y & M R				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	30	June 1900	16 May 1901	Reissue	30	May 1912	16 Sept 1912
Reissue	73	Feb 07	27 May 07	Inc	30	Aug 21 1915	OCT 4 1915
Reissue	40	Aug 1910	27 Sept 1910	Inc	40	1011 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME

JEWETT H BROOKS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1024439

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	19	33						
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72							
MAY	4	4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72						

5-8947

NAME

Brooks Jewett H. Brooks

Certificate No.

1024439

Last paid to:

Rate:

18 12 72 30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 24	1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2	6	2	10	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	6 41 47	3	6	3	4 72 86 20	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	5 36	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	7	2	6	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	8	3	8	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	7	4	7 85 20	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9	2	x	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 39 20	4	4 72	4	4 128	4	4 150	4		4	

Trans to No.
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID

10 JULY 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brooks, Job* 2658

Certificate No. *45185* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Rr. H 9 Ind*

Disability: *Wound left hand resig total disab same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>40</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>McK '13</i>	<i>24 Apr '13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *5/14/16* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1916* Check No. *2102109* Dated: *Aug 4 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 2238* Home: 6-681

(2-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Brooks John* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *4759* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Coal Heaver and 2nd Engineer U.S.S. A.D. Hancock and Clark Diamond*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>FEB 28 1907</i>	<i>JUN 14 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 18 1912</i>	<i>22 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/1/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 7 - 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-677

NAME: Brooks, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 38330 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Sgt. I 27" Ohio

Disability: ISSK both thighs & res sciatica & ch deari & piles

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	25 June 1890	25 July 1898				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 8 - 1911</u>			
Remarks: <u>unassigned notation on Nov. voucher returned.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1683</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Brooks John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 40488 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: Pt E 120 NY F. I. **Civil War.**

Disability: ISSK rit upper jaw & chr. deaver & res. dis of rectum **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>25 Feb 05</u>	<u>20 March 05</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>Oct 30, 1918</u>	<u>Nov 27, 1918</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Mar. 13, 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 9 1919</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>John Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>38,330</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>17</u>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>7 51</u>
	2				2		<u>8 51</u>
	3				3		<u>8 51</u>
	4				4		DIED
	1				1		GROUP 2
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1		<u>15 51</u>		1		
1909.	2		<u>6 51</u>	1913.	2		
	3		<u>6 51</u>		3		
	4		<u>15 51</u>		4		
	1		<u>7 51</u>		1		
1910.	2		<u>14 51</u>	1914.	2		
	3		<u>6 51</u>		3		
	4		<u>7 51</u>		4		

NAME: <u>John Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>40488</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>35</u>			
Remarks: <u>General Law</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>11 90</u>
	2				2		<u>10 90</u>
	3				3		<u>11 90</u>
	4				4		<u>10 90</u>
	1				1		<u>12 90</u>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<u>10 90</u>
	3				3		<u>19 90</u>
	4				4		<u>13 90</u>
	1		<u>90</u>		1		<u>4 90</u>
1909.	2		<u>10 90</u>	1913.	2		<u>4 90</u>
	3		<u>12 90</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>
	4		<u>7 90</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>
	1		<u>12 90</u>		1		<u>4 90</u>
1910.	2		<u>9 90</u>	1914.	2		<u>4 90</u>
	3		<u>12 90</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>
	4		<u>11 90</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, John

Certificate No. 110339 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Regt. 851 1st Inf.

Disability: From war wound res. vertigo and left parietal lobe

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1.	20 March 1897	20 July 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 28 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 643 GR. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, John **2095**

Certificate No. 129983 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pvt. Co. D-1 Regt. Mich. Vol. Cav. 31272 10650

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pers 15</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Oct 26</u>	<u>Oct 07</u>				
<u>Inc 22</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Sept 19</u>	<u>1911</u>				
<u>Pers 24</u>		<u>July 29</u>	<u>1912</u>				
		<u>May 10</u>	<u>1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 6, 1916 Bureau notified: SEP 21 1916 On or after...

Remarks: Died Aug. 6, 1916 Accrued order dated FEB 3 1917
one his to wife Electa M. 406 West Oliver St., Onwosso, Mich.

FEB 1 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 339672 Home: **1921**

6-681

NAME: John Brooks				Certificate No. 110339			
APR 4 1908				Rate: 14.			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	13	47		3		
	4	10			4		
	1	11			1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2		
	3	9			3		
	4	11/9	42		4		
	1	18	42		1		
1910.	2	GROUP 1		1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: John Brooks				Act of May 11, 1912.			
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907				Rate: 24			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45
	2				2	8	45
	3				3	7	45
	4	18	50		4	11	59
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	6	60
	2	5	45		2	6	60
	3	9	45		3	6	60
	4	7	45		4	4	60
	1	6	45		1	4	60
1909.	2	-	45	1913.	2	4	72
	3	9	45		3	4	72
	4	7	45		4	4	72
	1	7	45		1	7	2
1910.	2	8	45	1914.	2	4	72
	3	8	45		3	4	72
	4	7	45		4	4	72

NAME: Brooks John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 146178 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt G. So Ill 7d. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 12		16 Feb 07	27 Mch 07	Inc. 30		Aug 15, 1914	Oct 30, 1914
Inc 15	47	Dec 09	9 Nov 09	40		JUN 10 1918	
Res 24		18 1912	5 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 2, 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 26 1921

Remarks: Accrued order dated Jan. 2, 1921 payable to widow Hester E. JUN 17 1921

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Brooks John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 269532 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt C. 2 Cav.

Disability: Heart, kidney & set. dis. heart & liver.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 12		19 Oct. 1887	29 Dec. 1887				
Res. 15		16 May 1912	2 July 1912				
Inc. 19		13 Nov. 1912	2 June 1913				
Fees:		13 Nov. 1917					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: June 14 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 30 1917 3-885.

Remarks: Died June 14 1917 Accrued order dated JUL 9 1918 payable to widow Clara E. Brooks Shrewsbury St. North Grafton Mass.

Former Roll No. JUL 19 1918 Home: Mass.

NAME: John Brooks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 146,178
 Last paid to: Rate: 15 2 30 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	45	1915. 1 4	90	1919. 1 4	120				
2 10 34		2 6	45	2 4	90	2 4	120				
3 8 36		3 8	45	3 4	90	3 4	120				
4 7 36		4 9	45	4 4	90	4 4	120				
1 1 36		1 9	45	1 4	90	1 4	120				
1908. 2 11 36		1912. 2 8	45	1916. 2 4	90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 10 36		3 8	45	3 4	90	3 4	151	3 4		3 4	
4 7 36		4 11 72		4 4	90	4 4	150	4 4		4 4	
1 5 36		1 4 72		1 4	90	1 4	150	1 4		1 4	
1909. 2 5 36		1913. 2 4 72		1917. 2 4	90	1921. 2 7/9 98 ³³		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 5 36		3 4 72		3 4	90	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4 9 45		4 4 72		4 4	90	4		4		4	
1 9 45		1 4 72		1 4	90	1		1		1	
1910. 2 10 45		1914. 2 4 72		1918. 2 4	90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 8 45		3 4 72		3 4	90	3		3		3	
4 8 45		4 4 72		4 4	120	4		4		4	

NAME: John Brooks Act of May 11, 1912. 3040 Certificate No. 269,532
 Last paid to: Rate: 19 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4 57		2		2		2	
3		3 6		3 4 57		3		3		3	
4		4 7		4 4 57		4		4		4	
1 6 35		1 6		1 4 57		1		1		1	
1908. 2 8		1912. 2 7		1916. 2 4 57		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 8		3 7 48.60		3 4 57		3		3		3	
4 8		4 4 46.50		4 57		4		4		4	
1 6		1 4		1 4 57		1		1		1	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 4 57		1917. 2 4 57		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 8		3 4 57		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4 4 57		4 GROUP 3		4		4		4	
1 9		1 4 57		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2 8		1914. 2 4 57		1918. 2 7/29 697		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 9		3 4 57		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4 4 57		4 GROUP 3		4		4		4	

NAME: Brooks John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 275-858 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Regt. 15th Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt.	15	28 Feb. 1907	1 Sept. 1907	Rein.	22 nd	27 May 1912	11 Jan. 1913
Inc.	20	28 Feb. 1907	18 Mar. 1908				
Inc.	20	28 Feb. 1907	26 Mar. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 8, 1912 Bureau notified: **JAN 24 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 1-1081 6-681

NAME: Brooks John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 375-457 **ARMY INVALID.** Feb. 6th, 1907

Service: Regt. Unassigned, 29th Ind. Inf. & S. Inf. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability: Gunsight wound of left thigh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt. X	6	4 June 1896	17 Oct. 1896	Rein.	21	7 June 1912	8 May 1913
Rein.	15	25 Mar. 1907	8 May 1913				

Fees: to end 6 June, 1912, by reason of allowance under Act of May 11, 1912 9

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: May 13, 1913 Bureau notified: **JUN 3 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: 711 E. 16th St. Cheyenne, Wyo.

Former Roll No. 419-3 30/7 Home: 6-681

NAME: Brooks, John Jr				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 430483		ARMY INVALID.		Law: General Law.			
Service: Ori co B. 13 Tenn vol cav							
Disability: chr diar. & rheum res dis of heart							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		23 Nov 1898	1 July 1908				
		3 Oct 1910	22 Nov 1910				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: 10/2/10-		Bureau notified: B-798-10/13/10-V					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 429				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: Brooks, John				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 472587		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: Pt F 76 Ohio V Inf							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged			
				Died June 22, 1924 Reported Remarks: 37			
6-6871							

NAME: <i>John Brooks Jr</i>					Certificate No. <i>430483</i>						
Last paid for: <i>UG 4 1908 14</i>					Rate: <i>14</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2											
1907.	1		29.2	1911.	2			1915.	1		
	2				3				2		
	3				4				3		
	4				1				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 42	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2		6 42		2				2		
	3		6 42		3				3		
	4		6 42		4				4		
1910.	1		10 42	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2		9 12		2				2		
	3		6 42		3				3		
KNOXVILLE, TENN.											
<i>12/10 28-Pd A. N. Brooks. Jonesboro Tenn</i>											

NAME		JOHN BROOKS	
Certificate No.		472587	
Fees		472587	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
GROUP 3			
RATE- 50			
1923		1924	
1925		1926	
1927		1928	
1929		1930	
1931		1932	
1933		1934	
8-6271			
JANUARY	7 SH		
FEBRUARY	6 SH		
MARCH	6 SH		
APRIL	7 SH		
MAY	7 SH 7 SH		
JUNE	7 SH 6 SH		
JULY	9 SH		
AUGUST	13 SH		
SEPTEMBER	6		
OCTOBER	6 SH		
NOVEMBER	7 SH		
DECEMBER	6 SH		

NAME: Brooks, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 472587 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law. 33.603

Service: P F 76 Ovd ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Nasopharyngeal catarrh or slight deaf of ears & dis of eyes from loss of sight of same

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	17 Oct 06	22 June 07				
25	10	July 12	16 July 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
30	23	Dec 13					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *CK No. 3675703
FOR 120 DATED 4/19 MADE
PAYABLE TO TREAS. C. H. ON 3/12/19

Former Roll No. 1614 Home: D. E. DISCHARGED SH 7/9/12 6-681

NAME: Brooks, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 480984 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P D 29 & 86 Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add 10	6	Mar 91	10 May 92	Reis	15	22 May 1912	
					16	20 Mch 1913	
					19	20 Mch 1917	
					22	20 Mch 1922	<u>4 Apr 1913</u>
						<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>E. E. M</u>
						<u>32 Mch 20 1919</u>	
						<u>Inc. 30 May 1, 1920</u>	
						<u>72 Oct 9 1920</u>	<u>MAY 12 1921</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4887 Home: 6-681

NAME: John Brooks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. D.E. 472587

Last paid to: 1 Rate: 50 Remarks: 33.603 DISCHARGED 13 apr 10

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 51	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120 CH	1923. 1 7 150 SH	1927. 1
2 51	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 11/20 CH	2 6 50 SH	2
3 11 51	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 12 120 CH	3 8 50 SH	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 12 120 CH	4 6 50 SH	4
1908. 1 9 51	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1 13 120 CH	1 6 50 SH	1928. 1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 12 120 CH	2 7 50 SH	2
3 10 51	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 14 161 CH	3 7 50 SH	3
4	4 4	4 4 90	4 13 150 CH	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	4
1 10 51	1 4 51	1 4 90	1 12 150 CH		1
2 10	2	2 4 90	2 13 150 CH		2
3 11 51 2	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 13 150 SH		3
4	4 4	4 4 90	4 12 150 SH		4
1 10 51 2	1 4 86 ⁸³	1 4 90	1 8 150 SH		1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 8 150 SH		2
3 10 51	3 4 90	3 4 118	3 GROUP PAID		3
4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 TO		4

6-681

NAME: John Brooks 714 Certificate No. 480984

Last paid to: 10/55 Rate: 19 30 Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4887

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1911. 1 4 ABW	1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 ABW	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 90 23	2 4 72	2
3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 AMF	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 96	3 4 72	3
4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 96	4 4 72	4
1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 SER	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 9 6	1 4 72	1
2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 EMS	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 96	2 4 72	2
3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 HEO	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 133.80	3 4 72	3
4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	4
1 JAN 1909 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 TS	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 150		1
2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 37 33	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 150		2
3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 216		3
4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 216		4
1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 216		1
2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 216		2
3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 216		3
4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 216		4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME		Brooks, John		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		491 252	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt C 141 O N G Inf			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb. 3, 1924.	Reported FEB 22 1924

Died Feb. 3, 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 17 1924
 payable to widow Ethelinda D. Brooks 23 - Race St.
 Athens Ohio

NAME: Brooks, John		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 491252		ARMY INVALID.		Law: General Law.	
Service: Pt C 141 O N G I					
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	50	18 Dec 07	30 Mar 08.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INC	30	13 Apr 10	27 May 10				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3029

6-681

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: John Brooks				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 491252			
Last paid to				But 30 50				Remarks: 33.605			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4	1935. 1 2 3 4				
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4	1932. 1 2 3 4	1936. 1 2 3 4				
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4	1933. 1 2 3 4	1937. 1 2 3 4				
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4	1934. 1 2 3 4	1938. 1 2 3 4				

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Brooks John****ARMY INVALID**Law **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920Service **523 192**Disability **Pt Co I 10 Ill Vol Cav**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jan 25, 1921					
<i>Real me 90 Aug 4, 1926 to end Sep 27, 1926</i>				<i>June 1, 1927 date of death</i>			
				<i>Sept 27, 1926</i>			
				<i>Pay wid Alice & Brooks. 1118 Madison St. Salina, Kans.</i>			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.**MAY 11, 1912****ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	13	Aug 1, 1905	June 1, 1905	INCREASE	25	Sept 3, 1915	Jan 11, 1916
					30	Sept 3, 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				72 Jan 25-1921 FEB 14 1921			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred from			
Died:				Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 27 1916			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
MAR 15 1921 209				JUN 27 1920 209			

6-681

NAME JOHN BROOKS

Certificate No.

Fees

523192
No fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

8-5571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 13-90

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 CHECK CANCELED

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

DEAD

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

19.28.40 50

Remarks:

1912 MAY 11, 1912
1913 JUNE 21, 1913
1914 JUNE 21, 1914
1915 JUNE 21, 1915
1916 JUNE 21, 1916
1917 JUNE 21, 1917
1918 JUNE 21, 1918
1919 JUNE 21, 1919
1920 JUNE 21, 1920
1921 JUNE 21, 1921
1922 JUNE 21, 1922
1923 JUNE 21, 1923
1924 JUNE 21, 1924
1925 JUNE 21, 1925
1926 JUNE 21, 1926
1927 JUNE 21, 1927
1928 JUNE 21, 1928
1929 JUNE 21, 1929
1930 JUNE 21, 1930
1931 JUNE 21, 1931
1932 JUNE 21, 1932
1933 JUNE 21, 1933
1934 JUNE 21, 1934

Certificate No.

523192

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 4 216	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 4 216
2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 57	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 120	1 4 72	1 4 57	1 4 120	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 161	3 4 72	3 4 75	3 4 161	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 150	4 4 72	4 1/4 75	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 150	Trans to No.	1 4 75	1 4 150	Trans to No.	1 4 72
2 4 216	Payment Card	2 4 75	2 4 216	Payment Card	2 4 72
3 4 216		3 4 75	3 4 216		3 4 72
4 4 216		4 4 75	4 4 216		4 4 72
1 4 216		1 4 75	1 4 216		1 4 72
2 4 216		2 4 75	2 4 216		2 4 72
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3 4 75			3 4 72
		4 4 120			4 4 72

NAME: <i>John Brooke</i>				Certificate No. <i>557353</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24.30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: JOHN BROOKS.				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>573486</i>			
Last paid to: <i>573486</i>				Rate: <i>19</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: *Brooks John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *573486* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Prst 30 USC 1101*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 June 06</i>	<i>12 July 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *3161* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brooks John* (3-P. A. 2.) *16*

Certificate No. *619239* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Name of Soldier: *John* MINOR

Service: *P. 488 USC Inf + I 3 USC HA.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>12 Dec 1906</i>	<i>Ethel</i>	<i>17 Aug 1903</i>	<i>12 Jan 1910</i>
				<i>Albert E</i>		<i>24 Dec 1911</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *802 Story St-
Boone
Iowa*

Former Roll No. *5-676*

6-679

NAME: <i>John Brooks</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>573486</i>							
Last paid <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>5 36</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>11</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>11</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>5</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>6</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		

C-681

NAME: <i>Brooks John</i>				Certificate No. <i>619239</i>											
Last paid <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>425</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>C</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>20</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>19 37 80</i>	<i>ending</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	<i>Des Moines.</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>26 40</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>20 48</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>15 48c</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>14</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>19</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>17</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>15 42 60</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>16 42</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: *Brooks John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *642.930* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt A-12 Iowa US*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Aug 07</i>	<i>DEC 30 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *5-25-3* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1911*

Remarks: *El. Ensign, Penn. reg*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brooks John Dead* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *71448.3* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. Co-D-5" Mich Vol. Inf.* *10651*
21034

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mar 07</i>	<i>26 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Dec 08</i>	<i>4 Feb 09</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Oct 13-1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *June 5-10 (3-798) 527* Bureau notified: *June 29-1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8397 N.L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *John Brooks*

Certificate No. *642930*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15*

Remarks: *1 died Feb 1911*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>120 87 50</i>	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4
1 <i>13 45</i>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <i>7 45</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>12 45</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>10 45</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>9 45</i>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <i>0 45</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>10 45</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>2 45</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>9 45</i>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <i>9 45</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>9 45</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>10 45</i>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *John Brooks*

Certificate No. *714483*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 15 20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 3	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>18 62 30</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>4 18 45</i>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <i>19 45</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>16 45</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>23 45</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>1 56 33</i>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <i>15 60</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>10 60</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>27 60</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>18 60</i>	1 DETROIT	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>11 6 33</i>	3	3	3	3	3
<i>Pa Betsey allid</i>	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brooks John* **DEAD** *10. 356.* **2097**

Certificate No. *821. 387* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Sgt R. G. Mich 1st* *16618*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Plt 15</i>		<i>Mar '07</i>	<i>16 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>24 Mar 08</i>	<i>9 Apr 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified **NOV 15 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3390 NL* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brooks John**

Certificate No. **844-359** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt G 123 111 Inf & Corp C 61 111 Inf**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Rest</i>	72	May 1, 1920			
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>Aug 4 1926</i>	<i>Mar 22 1928</i>		
<i>to end</i>		<i>Sept 24 1926</i>	<i>date of death</i>		

Died: *Sept 24 1926* Reported: **OCT 9 1926**

Remarks: *Pay wid Elizabeth Brooks*
see reg.
del.

NAME: <i>John Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>821.387</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Date: <i>12 15 20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME JOHN BROOKS.

Certificate No.

844359

Fees

No fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—

72

90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

4/2 81

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks John

Certificate No. 844359 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: O' G 123rd Corp C 61 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	8	4 July 95	19 Aug 95				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4889 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks John

Certificate No. 844359 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: O' G 123 Ill Inf and Corp C 61 Ill Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	30 Nov 1909	14 Dec 1909	Reis	14	3 June 1912	28 Feb 1913
				Inc.	16	Nov 28 1913	MAR 5 1914
				Inc.	21	Nov 28 1917	
				Inc.	27	Nov 28 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Transferred	38	Nov 28 1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	NOV 29 1920	JAN 5 1921
				Reis	72	May 1, 1920	Nov 16 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 715 (28) Home:

6-681

NAME: John Brooks				715				Certificate No. 844359											
Last paid to: Rate: 8				Remarks: 4889															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14 SEP			2				2				2				2		
	3	17 MMN			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Brooks				2027 B				Certificate No. 844359											
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909 @ 8 Rate: 12 1/4 16 1/2				Remarks: 72 38 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Brooks, John

Certificate No.

847 978

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt H 26 Mass Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

C. 1081

Reported

MAR 19 1926

NAME:

Brooks, John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

847,978

ARMY INVALID.

Law Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Pri. H 26 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		1891	21 Feb. 1893			32 June 10. 1918	
Reis. 15		1912	16 May 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
19		Dec. 1914					
22		15 Dec. 1919					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

108

Home:

Dis 9/27/18

C-681

Act of May 1, 1920

Foes

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: JOHN BROOKS,

Act of May 11, 1912.

3041

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 847.978

Last paid to :

Rate

1550-1932.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 36	1915.		1	5 55.72	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		1	4 150
		2				2	✓ 5			2	4 57.			2	4 96			2	4 50
		3				3	5			3	4 57			3	4 96			3	4 50
		4				4	4			4	4 57			4	4 96			4	4 50
1908.		1		1912.		1	4	1916.		1	4 57	1920.		1	4 96	1924.		1	4 50
		2	10 36			2	4			2	4 57			2	4 96			2	4 50
		3	11.			3	5			3	4 57			3	4 169			3	4 50
		4	5.			4	4 36			4	57			4	4 150			4	4 50
		1	4			1	4			1	4 57			1	4 150				Trans to No.
1909.		2	5.	1913.		2	4 36. 38.03	1917.		2	4 57	1921.		2	4 150	1925.			Payment Card
		3	4			3	4 46.50			3	4 57			3	4 150			3	
		4	4			4	4 46.50			4	57			4	4 150			4	
		1	4			1	4 40.00			1	57			1	4 150			1	
1910.		2	4	1914.		2	4 46.50	1918.		2	4 57	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2	
		3	13			3	4 46.50			3	4 93.40			3	GROUP 3			3	
		4	5			4	4 46.50			4	4 96			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4	

NAME:

BROOKS, JOHN

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

848379

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Re A-5" Md. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	FEB 19 1907	APR 3 1907				
REISSUE	19	MAY 14 1912	JUN 6 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 22-1913

Bureau notified:

APR 2 1913 3-798

Remarks:

Died Feb 22, 1913 Reimbursement order dated APR 5 1913

payable to

India Geager

Home:

*Lauraville**Md.*

Former Roll No.

*3162**Act of June 27, 1890.*

6-581

NAME:

Brooks, John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

851 564

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

33.610

Service:

Re-N-51-O.V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	15 Feb 07	10 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

NOV 18 1910

Remarks:

New Matamoros

Former Roll No.

2343-02

Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)
57927 3490 1/2

NAME: Brooks John

Certificate No. 862441 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. In 2 Min. bat.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	2 Aug. '99	21 Sep. 1899	11 1/2	13	June 1912	
		Mar. 15, 1911		16 1/2	22	Feb. 1914	
				✓ 21 1/2	22	Feb. 1918	
				✓ 27	22	Feb. 1923	JUN 10 1913
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						38 Feb 22 1920	

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: May 15, 1922 Bureau notified: JUN 23 1922 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: May 15 22 Accepted order dated: JAN 10 1923

payable to widow: Lydia Brooks

Former Roll No. 6110 Home: 3777 Highland Ave., East San Diego, Calif.

4621
JAN 27 1923 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks John

Certificate No. 970244 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 2 4 Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	3 Apr. 1907	16 Jan. 1908				
Reis.	16	18 May, 1912	26 July, 1912				

Transferred from:

Died: 3/5/13 Leon. Bureau notified: APR 2 1913

Remarks: Died Mch. 5, 1913. Payable to widow,
Mary A. Brooks, Order July 17, 1913.

Former Roll No. 15626 Home: BOSTON, MASS.
20 Mill St. Wrenthamport, Mass.

6-681

NAME: **Brooks, John** DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **990131** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri 9 54 245 607 207 Inf**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	July 1908.	3 Aug 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **31 July 1909** Bureau notified: **3-1081 & let Clorig Rose 8/14/09**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1762** **88** Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: **Brooks, John** (3-P. A. 1.) **115-a-1529**

Certificate No. **1144,834** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **P. D. 197' Pa.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 11/08	mar. 28/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **10/11/10-C.P.** Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: John Brooks DEAD				Certificate No. 990131			
Last paid to: 8-4 aug 1908 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1211	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: 115-a John Brooks				Certificate No. 1144834			
Last paid to: 1529 Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Brooks, John ^{alias} Monque Faber **DEAD** **SPECIAL ACT.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1153903 **ARMY INVALID.** **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Priv unassgd 10 N.Y. Vol Hvy art.

Disability: **SPECIAL ACT.**

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	18 Feb 1909	30 Mar 1909				
Reimb	1	Mar 1910	11 June 1910				

Fees: None

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 2 Mch 1910 Bureau notified: 3-1081 + let M C McDeerman 3/8/10

Remarks: W of wife 4/26/09 Decd 5/1/19

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: Brooks, John A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 736647 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Priv. G. 7" Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv.	12	21 Feb. 1907	17 May 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Priv.	19	18 May, 1912	29 July, 1912				
Inc.	25	23 Aug. 1912	4 June 1913				
Priv.	30	23 Aug. 1917					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mar 28, 1919 Bureau notified: APR 5 1919 3-1081

Remarks: Mar 28 1919 JUN 24 1919 66 High St
Ella G. Brooks Southington Conn

Former Roll No. 69 N.Y. BOSTON 1909 Home: ORIGINAL

NAME: John Brooks & Monique Faber				Certificate No. 1153903			
Last paid to: 12				Remarks: DEAD SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	2922			2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2	1430-40			2			
3	1336			3			
4	1036			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2	1036			2			
3	78 1120			3			
4	GROUP 2			4			

NOXVILLE, Tenn. R D 3. M. D. 1914. M. D. 1915. M. D. 1916. M. D. 1917. M. D. 1918. M. D. 1919. M. D. 1920. M. D. 1921. M. D. 1922. M. D. 1923. M. D. 1924. M. D. 1925. M. D. 1926. M. D. 1927. M. D. 1928. M. D. 1929. M. D. 1930.

NAME: John A. Brooks				Act of May 11, 1912. 3077			
Last paid to: 8				Certificate No. 736,647			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	836			2			
3	8			3			
4	638			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2	6			2			
3	9			3			
4	8			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2	8			2			
3	8			3			
4	7			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2	8			2			
3	8			3			
4	7			4			

DEAD GROUP 3. 7/12 3331. 57.56. 75. 90. 118. 120.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Brooks John Andrew Jackson

NAVY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912^{b.1}Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20	20	7	AUG 3 1907				
Reis 30	June 5	1912	DEC 4 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

2/13/15

Bureau notified:

APR 10 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME:

BROOKS, JOHN B.

Certificate No.

40772

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Landsman, U.S.S. Alleghany, Minnesota & Rhode Island.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	11 Dec. 1908	2 Feb. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 29-1912

Bureau notified:

SEP 13 1912 . 3 - 798

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME: **Brooks, John B** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1096013** ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**
 Service: **First Asst Surgeon 146 Ills vol Inf**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	12	14 Feb 1907	18 Mar 1907				
accd		15 June 1907	13 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **June 15, 1907** Bureau notified: **3-298 7/15/07**
 Remarks: **Post Bank Building, Hot Springs, Ark 603 Central cor**
123 MacArthur St.

Former Roll No. **1830** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: **Brooks, John C** (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **676 602** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
 Service: **Corp F 22 Ia Inf** Act of May 1, 1920
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 29, 1924	Nov 21, 1924		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Apr 20, 1927		

Died: **June 9 1929** Reported: **JUL 10 1929**
 Remarks: **ck**

June 4 1929 **allie E Brooks** **JAN 20 1930**
Edon
Now a
NOV 29 1924

NAME: John B. Brooks				DEAD				Certificate No. 1096013							
Last paid for 8-4 July 1907 Rate: 125				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8 34			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	1/8 16			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: JOHN C. BROOKS.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 676502		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 1	
RATE--	50-	72	90
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72

DEAD

NAME: *Brooks John C* 3380 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *676502* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT February 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Corp 822 Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Mar 1915</i>	<i>Feb 15 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Mar 1910</i>	<i>8 Apr 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Eldon Ia*

Former Roll No. *1-925* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brooks, John C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *773129* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Sgt E 66 Ill Vol Inf* 1912.
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Aug 1908</i>	<i>23 Sept 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Aug 1913</i>	<i>3 Sept 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Died Nov. 19 1915* Received order dated *Feb. 23 1916*
Katta Brooks
 # *411 Van Buren St. Charleston*
Illinois

Died: *1/29/15* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1916*

Remark: Check No. *9587702* Dated *JAN 4 1916* Cancel

Former Roll No. *5102 (ag)* Home: FEB 29 1916

6-681

NAME: John C Brooks Certificate No. 6765021

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 Rate: 12 15 24 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 7	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 7	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 16 4967	1 6	1 4 55 80	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8 86	3 9	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 7 20650	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	4
1	1	1 4 90	1 4 150		1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 8	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 7	1 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
1910. 2 7	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 14 45	3 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 128	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: John C Brooks Certificate No. 2073 773129

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12 15 25 30 Remarks: TO DATE OF DEATH

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 A.M.F.	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 2 2 78	2 78 NT	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 0 AMF	3 8 A.B.W.	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 11	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 JHT	1 6 A.M.	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 8 NT	2 8 C.G.	2 4 46	2	2	2
3 8 NDB	3 10 NDB	3	3	3	3
4 10 18 39 40	4 ACT MAY 1, 1912.	4	4	4	4
1 8 ABW	1 4 LBL	1 GROUP 1	1	1	1
1909. 2 0 NT	2 4 75	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 18	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 OCT 8 75	4	4	4	4
1 10 N.D.	1 4 90	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 6 N.T.	2 4 90	1914. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 7 N.D.B.	3 90	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, John C.

Certificate No. 1088470 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. D, 20 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 12</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Feb. 1907</u>	<u>10 Apr. 1907</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Sept 1, 1916</u>	<u>Sept 16, 1916</u>	
<u>Inc. 15</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Sept. 1911</u>	<u>25 Sept. 1911</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
<u>Reis. 23</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>May, 1912</u>	<u>5 Aug. 1912</u>	<u>Inc. 50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 26/22</u> <u>D 1 MAR 17 1921</u> Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <u>Feb. 24 1921 Accrued order dated FEB. 1922</u>				<u>12-Long St Boston</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>10/12/16 231 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: <u>original</u> <u>oncess.</u>			

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, John C.

Certificate No. 1110311 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pri. B. 8

Disability: Dysentery, & piles.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig. 6</u>		<u>7 May, 1901</u>	<u>3 July, 1905</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>68</u>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: John C. Brooks				Certificate No. 3101				1,088,470								
Last paid to: 4 mch 1908				Rate: 12 1/2 23 30 40 50				Remarks: 12 1/2 23 30 40 50								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	29	2.13	1911.	1	11.36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1
2	10	36		2	12		2	4	69	2	4	120	2	4	120	2
3	12	36		3	6		3	4	69	3	4	120	3	4	120	3
4	16	38		4	12	4.12	4	4	69	4	4	120	4	4	120	4
1	11	36		1	11	45	1	4	69	1	4	120	1	4	120	1
2	6			2	5		2	4	69	2	4	120	2	4	120	2
3	9			3	13	73.27	3	4	69	3	4	161	3	4	161	3
4	14			4	4	69.	4	5	90.20	4	4	150	4	4	150	4
1	11			1	4		1	4	90	1	4	150	1	4	150	1
2	14			2			2	4	90	2			2			2
3	14			3			3	4	90	3			3			3
4	13			4	4	69	4		90	4			4			4
1	7			1		69	1		90	1			1			1
2	13			2		69	2	4	90	2			2			2
3	13			3	4	69	3	4	118	3			3			3
4	10			4	4	69	4	4	120	4			4			4

NAME: John C. Brooks				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. 1110,311								
Last paid to: DEC. 1907				Rate: 6				Remarks: 1110,311								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4.18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1
2				2	6		2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	6	2
3				3	9		3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	6	3
4				4	7		4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	6	4
1	4	18		1	6		1	4	18	1	4	18	1	4	6	1
2	4			2	7		2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	6	2
3	5			3	10		3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	6	3
4	4			4			4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	6	4
1	8			1	4		1		18	1	4	18	1	4		1
2	9			2	4		2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4		2
3	4			3			3	4	18	3	4	18	3			3
4	4			4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4			4
1	4			1	4	18	1	4	18	1	4	18	1			1
2	6			2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2			2
3	9			3	4	18	3		18	3			3			3
4	5			4	4	18	4	4	18	4			4			4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brooks John D.*

Certificate No. *111,279* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. S. 117 45. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 Feb 1917</i>	<i>26 Feb 1917</i>			<i>Special Act.</i>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Accrued order dated *Apr. 2, 1914*
payable to widow *Phoebe A.*
Transferred to: *R.D., Lisbon, N.H.*

Died: *17/00* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remark: _____

Check No. *3505363* Dated *1/4/14* Canceled

Former Roll No. *1491* Home: **APR 25 1914** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brooks John D.*

Certificate No. *375890* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt A 177 NY Vol.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>July 28, 1915</i>	<i>Dec 24, 1915</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.**

Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>John L. Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>111979</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>36</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 90</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>5 90</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>7 90</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>5 90</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 90</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<i>9 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>7 90</i>	3	<i>11 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7 90</i>	4	<i>9 90</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>7 90</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>7 90</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2	
3	<i>7 90</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3	
4	<i>6 90</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8 90</i>	1914. 1	<i>1 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>5 90</i>	2	<i>18 87</i>	2		2	
3	<i>7 90</i>	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4	<i>5 90</i>	4		4		4	

6-881

NAME: <i>276 John L. Brooks</i>				ACT OR MAY 1, 1920 <i>325890</i>			
Last paid to: <i>15 11 22 3250</i>				Rate: <i>15 11 22 3250</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>
2	<i>9 973</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 96</i>
3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>5 45</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 96</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 96</i>
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>7 78 70</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>6 45</i>	2	<i>4 67 50</i>	2	<i>4 96</i>
3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>5 45</i>	3	<i>4 67 50</i>	3	<i>4 151 80</i>
4	<i>5 36</i>	4	<i>5 57</i>	4	<i>4 67 50</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>5 57</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 67 50</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 67 50</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 67 50</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 67 50</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 67 50</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4	<i>4 45 40</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 96</i>	4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Brooks, John D.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		1324 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>340538</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <u>Pr No 141 + F. 195 Ohio</u>					
Disability: <u>Rheum, dis of testicles, res of mumps & dis of kidneys & heart</u>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<u>Inc. 17</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Dec 1893</u>	<u>7 June 1894</u>	<u>Reis. 16</u>	<u>June 13 1912</u>
				<u>20</u>	<u>Sept. 23 1915</u>
				<u>24</u>	<u>Sept 23 1920</u>
Fees:			<u>35 JUN 10 1918</u>		
Transferred from:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
<u>St. John's Hospital</u>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>R. J. L. # 1. Box 86. Freeman.</u>					
* Benefit of former rates given.					
MAY 1910					
Former Roll No. <u>428/12 - 68/1</u>			Home:		

National Archives Form 24 (5-43)

Division of Veterans Administration Archives
 Date Jan. 1, 1948
 Job #444-88

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Brooks, John D.

~~NO 1 738 913~~
 NO 2 688 646
 SO 1 217 282

For Miss M. E. Jansson
 Room 626 Bay 20

Veterans Administration
 (Agency)

(Its authorized representative)

NAME: <i>John D. Brooks</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>340538</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>17 25 35-50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 105	1911. 1 6 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 105	2 8 51	2 4 51	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 4 105	3 8 51	3 4 51	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 11 51	4 11 51	4 4 51	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1 16 51	1 9 51	5 4 51 16.12	1 4 105	1 4 50	1
2 10 51	2 11 51	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 7 51	3 7 51	3 4 60	3 4 166 50	3 4 50	3
4 10 51	4 4 51	4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 11 51	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 9 51	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 11 51	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 10 51	4 4 51	4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 11 51	1 4 51	1 60	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 10 51	2 4 51	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 10 51	3 4 51	3 4 102	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 8 51	4 4 51	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
			Payment Card		
			6-681		

NAME: *Brooks John F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *14747* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *Co. "B" 1st St. Louis Legion Mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 20		<i>3 Mar. 1903</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1903</i>				
		AUG 8 1907	AUG 29 1907			Act of Feb. 6. 1907.	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *Post Hospital*

Died: *Apr 20 1908* Bureau notified: **AUG 4 1908** *3-798*

Remarks: *Died 20 Apr. 1908* Accrued order dated **DEC 31 1908**
payable to widow Bathsheba *31*

Former Roll No. *726* Home:

NAME: *Brooks John F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *213810* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: ☒

Disability: ☒

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inv</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 6 1884</i>	<i>Sept 25 1884</i>				
						<i>Died June 23 1906</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Oct 26 1917</i>
						<i>payable to widow Margaret A. Brooks</i>	<i>505 West Alta St</i>
						<i>Portland, Oregon</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 7 1917**

NAME: <i>John F. Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>14747</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i># 20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 22 36		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 13 36		2		2		2	
3 19 42 93		3		3		3	
4 17 60		4		4		4	
1 19 60		1		1		1	
2 <i>DEAD 31</i>		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4 GROUP 3		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

wid Bethsheba in full
1/13/09
etf sword

NAME: <i>John F. Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>213810</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Apr 14 1906 28</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NOV 20 2/33
GROUP 1
TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Brooks, John F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *980536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *May 11 1918*

Service: *Pri B 17" Ks V. &* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	8	Oct 1907	24 Feb 1908	INCREASE	18	Sept. 25-1915	Dec. 11-1915
					21	Sept. 25-1920	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *15-17 May 1918*

Inc 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *72 Apr 2. 1921 - June 18. 1921*

Died: *June 10. 1921* Bureau notified: **JUL 7 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home *Di*

6-681

NAME: *Brooks, John F.* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *980536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *TRANSFERRED*

Service: *Pri co B. 17 Kans vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 8 Oct 1907</i>	<i>24 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: *Topeka Kan 6/16/11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sup 502*

Former Roll No. *1854* Home: *194*

6-681

NAME: John F. Brooks
Last paid to: _____
Rate: 15.78.30 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 980536
Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	may			2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	15 00			4	4	45 30		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	7.00			2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	24 43 70			3	4	54		3	4	152		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	4 5			4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3		54 30		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4		90		4				4		

NAME: John F. Brooks
Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1908 \$12
Rate: _____

TRANSFERRED
Certificate No. 980536
Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1280	1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12 36	ANOXVILLE.		2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		411 72 3	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 "		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		18 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		15 "		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 "		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brookes, John F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1121,354 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. G 8 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig. 12</u>	<u>28 Dec</u>	<u>1905</u>	<u>24 Apr. 1906</u>	<u>Inc. 18</u>	<u>Aug 31</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Aug 17-14</u>
<u>Ret. 15</u>	<u>29 May</u>	<u>1912</u>	<u>1 Feb. 1913</u>	<u>21 Aug 31</u>	<u>18</u>		
				<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 7 1921 Letter to Anic Feb 21</u>			Bureau notified: <u>SEP 26 1921</u>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>263</u>				Home:			6-681

NAME: Brooks John G. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 665419 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6 1907.

Service: 1st Co E 4 Mich Vol Cav. DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>	<u>12 Mch</u>	<u>1907</u>	<u>4 Dec 1907</u>				
<u>Inc 15</u>	<u>13 June</u>	<u>1908</u>	<u>31 Aug 1908</u>				
<u>4</u>	<u>20 Aug</u>	<u>1911</u>	<u>8 Sept 1911</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>25 Dec 1912</u>			Bureau notified: <u>3-10-14 + let Lila Brooks - 4/4/19</u>				
Remarks: <u>H.R. 75 - Bobbs Columbia Tenn</u>							
<u>R.R. 1 Santa Fe Tenn</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1863</u>				Home:			6-681
<u>195 Act of Feb 27 1907</u>							

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

Brooks John G

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

909 115

Sgt I 1 N Y V Eng

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc. 72		Oct. 1, 1922.	July 26, 1923.	Died Jan 28, 1928	Reported FEB 8 1928
				Remarks: Jek	

NAME:

Brooks John G

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

909 115

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Sgt I, 1st N Y V Eng

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Dis	75	FEB 1 1907		INCREASE	30	Mch. 3-1917	Aug. 15-1917
Inc.	40	MAR 22 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	MAY 1 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME JOHN G. BROOKS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

909115

GROUP 2

RATE— 50-72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

296 John G. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

909115

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6	36	1915. 1 4	75	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 4	50	1927. 1	
2 7/3 4 40		2 6		2 4	75	2 4	120	2 4	50	2	
3 9 36		3 8	36	3 4	75	3 4	120	3 4	50	3	
4 11 36		4 7	36	4 4	75	4 4	120	4 4	50	4	
1 26		1 6	36	1 4	75	1 4	120	1 4	50	1	
1908. 2 6 36		2 7 4/20		2 4	75	2 4	150	2 4	50	1928. 2	
3 2 36		3 8 45		3 4	75	3 4	151	3 4	50	3	
4 10 36		4 11 75		4 4	75	4 4	150	4 4	50	4	
1 13 36		1 75		1 4	75	1 4	150	1 4	50	1	
1909. 2 7 36		2 4 75		2 4	75	2 4	150	2 4	50	1929. 2	
3 10 36		3 4 75		3 4	75	3 4	150	3 4	50	3	
4 6 36		4 4 75		4 4	90	4 4	150	4 4	50	4	
1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4	90	1 4	150	1 4	50	1	
1910. 2 7 36		2 4 75		2 4	90	2 4	150	2 4	50	1930. 2	
3 8 56		3 4 75		3 4	90	3 4	150	3 4	50	3	
4 10 36		4 4 75		4 4	120	4 4	150	4 4	50	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks John H. 3452

Certificate No. 335187 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Corp. 422 N.J. Inf.

Disability: Mal poisoning with res. derangement of liver, producing constipation & piles.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 26 Feb 1896</u>	<u>18 Apr 1896</u>			<u>Apr 25 1910</u>	
Increase	<u>24</u>	<u>3 June 1908</u>	<u>1 July 1908</u>			<u>Accrued Pension Order Dated Aug. 30, 1910.</u>	
						<u>Payable Lizzie McC Brooks, 10 &</u>	
						<u>Off. filed SEP 8 1910</u>	
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Apr 25, 1910</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 27 1910</u>			
Remarks: <u>Omaha</u>							
				<u>535 So. 26. Ave.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1960</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, John H. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 393,663 ARMY INVALID. Act Feb. 2, 1907

Service: Pri., B. 15 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re is	<u>15</u>	<u>23 Feb. '07</u>	<u>11 June '07</u>				
Inc.	<u>20</u>	<u>15 Dec. 1908</u>	<u>29 Dec. 1908</u>				
Re is	<u>30</u>	<u>28 May 1912</u>	<u>24 Jan. 1913</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>165 Columbus Ave</u>			
Died: <u>April 18 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 28 1915</u>			
Remarks: <u>Not Home</u>				<u>Carr</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>215</u>				Home: <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BROOKS, JOHN H.**

Certificate No. **546793** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Regt 8th 38th 2nd Div.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
BEISSUE	15	FEB 16 1907	APR 25 1907				
increase	20	MAR 5 1910	APR 6 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 21 1910* Bureau notified: **OCT 26 1910** Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: *Died 71 Oct 1910 Accrued order dated NOV 23 1911 payable to widow Esther Brooks The Jail*

Former Roll No. **3276** Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *Norfolk, Va*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brooks, John H**

Certificate No. **789669** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3 1926**

Service: **Pt B 2 U S C V L A**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1 1920					
	65	Aug. 4. 1926					
<i>Went to end</i>	70	May 5 1927	Jan 20 1928			<i>Sept 27. 1927</i>	<i>OCT 10 1927</i>
		<i>Sept 27. 1927</i>	<i>date of death</i>				

Remarks: *ck*

Jan 27 327 *1749 Mulliken st*
Lula Ballard *Baltimore*
Md

order dated **JAN 25 1928**

NAME: JOHN H. BROOKS										Certificate No. 546793									
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 07</i> <i>@ 12. act 6/27/90</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<i>18/180</i>				GROUP 3															
1907.	1	15	45	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	16	45	H.H.	2				2				2				2			
3	16	45	H.H.	3				3				3				3			
4	14	45	H.H.	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	15	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	15	45	H.H.	2				2				2				2			
3	16	45	H.H.	3				3				3				3			
4	15	45	H.H.	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	15	45	H.H.	2				2				2				2			
3	15	45	H.H.	3				3				3				3			
4	14	45	H.H.	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	14	45	H.H.	2				2				2				2			
3	12	60	H.H.	3				3				3				3			
4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4			

Chas. W. Estlin 3/27/90 3/27/90

NAME: JOHN H. BROOKS										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926										
Certificate No.										Fees 789669										
RATE—										GROUP 3										
50 50 50 65 90																				
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934																				
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE										6-5571										
JANUARY	7	SH	7	SH	4	50	4	65	5											
FEBRUARY	6	SH	6	SH	4	50	4	65	27. 171 17	DEAD										
MARCH	6	SH	4	B	50	4	50	4	65	REIMBURSEMENT										
APRIL	7	SH	7	SH	4	50	4	50	4	65										
MAY	7	SH	7	SH	4	50	4	50	4	65										
JUNE	7	SH	6	SH	4	50	4	50	4	65										
JULY	9	SH	8	SH	4	50	4	50	4	65										
AUGUST	13	SH	6	SH	4	50	4	50	4	65										
SEPTEMBER	6	SH	6	SH	4	50	4	66	4	65										
OCTOBER	6	SH	7	SH	4	50	4	65	4	65	CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	7	SH	6	SH	4	50	4	65												
DECEMBER	6	SH	6	SH	4	50	4	65												

789669

Rate:

DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~23~~ ~~11/16~~ ~~11/16~~ 50

Remarks:

Remarks: Resume full pay to soldier

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4					

NAME

Certificate No.

JOHN H. BROOKS.

Fees

955486

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 21

[illegible]

NAME: *Burke John H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1071* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. Fred J. H. H. H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Feb 17 1918</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>10 Sept. 1912</i>
				<i>Inc. 1st</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Nov. 1912</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>
				<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1071* Act June 27, 1920. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brooks John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3415* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1920.*

Service: *1st Lt. H. H. H. H.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Feb 17 1918</i>				

Fees: *30 20 May 1917 10 Aug 1917*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *3* Bureau notified: *May 1 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3415* Home: 6-681

NAME.				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:			
4 JAN 1900				10-20-35			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 7 45	1911.	1 7 45	1915.	1 4 72	1919.	1 4 105
2 6 45		2 6 45		2 4 72		2 4 105	
3 8 40		3 8 40		3 4 72		3 4 105	
4 6 45		4 6 45		4 4 72		4 4 105	
1 226 5-60		1 8 40		1 4 72		1 4 105	
2 6 45		2 9 45		2 4 72		2 4 105	
3 7 45		3 8 45		3 4 72		3 4 136	
4 7 45		4 10 60		4 4 72		4 4 150	
1 8 45		1 4 60		1 4 72		1 4 150	
2 7 45		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150	
3 8 40		3 14 60		3 4 72		3 4 150	
4 0 45		4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 150	
1 5 45		1 72		1 4 72		1 4 150	
2 8 45		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 150	
3 2 45		3 4 72		3 4 72		3 4 150	
4 6 45		4 4 72		4 4 113		4 4 150	

NAME: <i>Wm. S. Brooks</i>					Certificate No. <i>966275</i>														
Last paid to: <i>✓</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>72</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>15 72</i>		3		<i>Lead</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>15 72</i>		<i>GROUP 2</i>				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>23 72 - 14 82</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>~ 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 72</i>	1913.	1		<i>90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>13 72</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 72</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 72</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>15 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>14 72</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks, John K. 336. (3-P. A. 1.) 1650

Certificate No. 1090062 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1902

Service: Corp. E142' Illinois

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 16/07	Mar. 29/07	21		Oct 1-1913	Oct 30-1914
INC. 4	15	Oct. 12/08	Oct. 26/08				
REISSUE	18	May 25/12	Dec 16/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: 5/26/15 Bureau notified: 6/16/15

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died 5/26 1915 Accrued order dated 7/10/15

payable to widow Mary A. 7/15

Former Roll No. 1 Home:

NAME: Brooks, John St. 4797 3616 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1102167 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1902

Service: Pri L, 2 Pa Sta

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 16/07	MAY 18 1907	Inc	25	25 Nov 1912	
INC. 4	15	Oct. 12/08	Oct. 26/08	V	30	25 Nov 1917	31 May 1918
Inc.	50			40		JUN 1 0 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Date in H. Apr. 12, 1920 Bureau notified: JUL 1 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6293 Home:

NAME: 336 John H. Brooks				Certificate No. 1,090,062			
Last paid to: 1650				Rate: 12:15:18:21			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45
	2	8	34 40		2	5	45
	3	7	36		3	5	45
	4	6	36		4	15	45
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	7	45
	2	6	36		2	7	45
	3	8	36		3	9	45
	4	5	38 20		4	17	45 15 90
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	54
	2	7	45		2		54
	3	7	45		3	4	54
	4	6	45		4		54
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	54
	2	6	45		2		54
	3	6	45		3	4	54
	4	8	45		4	4	54 39 30

NAME: John H. Brooks				Certificate No. 1102167			
Last paid to: APR 1907				Rate: 6 12 19 25 30 40 50			
				Remarks: 50			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36
	2	11/6	8 60		2	5	36
	3	10	36		3	7	36
	4	9	36		4	5	36
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36
	2	10	36		2	5	36
	3	8	36		3	5	36
	4	9	36		4	12	67 03
1909.	1	1	36	1913.	1	4	37
	2	7	36		2		25 80
	3	10	36		3	4	75
	4	6	36	1914.	1		75
1910.	1	8	36		2	4	75
	2	6	36		3	4	75
	3	6	36		4	4	75
	4	6	36		1	4	75

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brooks John H.**

Certificate No. **1,205,087** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Artificer, Co. E. 1st Regmt. Pa. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	24	Aug. 12, 1921	June 29, 1922				

Fees: **\$10 Albert S. Wray** **22 22**
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **JUL 6 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brooks John H.**

Certificate No. **1211244** **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: **Corp. B. 1st U.S. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	Jan 18 1922	Oct. 21, 1922				

Fees: **\$20. O. L. Matthews** **12/27/22**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, John J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 35.747

Certificate No. 84252 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: R & N 56 Qrd ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.		<u>June 05</u>	<u>5 Aug 05</u>	Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Inc. 30</u>		<u>July 12</u>	<u>28 Aug 12</u>	Inc.	<u>72</u>	<u>Dec 24 1920</u>	<u>FEB 8 1921</u>
<u>Reis. 40</u>		<u>Sept 23 1918</u>	<u>Nov 5 1918</u>				

Fees: ...

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: ...

Died: Sept 24 1921 Bureau notified: ...

Remarks: ...

MAR 3 1921
Former Roll No. DEC 67 1918 Home: ... 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, John J. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 360502 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: U. S. 52nd Ky V. M. I.

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc. 72</u>		<u>15 Dec 1905</u>	<u>21 Dec 1905</u>	Inc.	<u>16</u>	<u>2 Mch 1913</u>	
<u>Inc. 14</u>		<u>1 Mch 1911</u>				<u>20 3 Mch 1917</u>	
						<u>27 2 Mch 1920</u>	<u>20 3 June 1913</u>
						<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>	
						<u>35. 2 Mch 1919</u>	

Fees: ...

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to: ...

Died: Oct 24 1919 Bureau notified: NOV 14 1919

Remarks: ...

payable to widow Margaret E.

Former Roll No. 15676 Home: ... 6-681

NAME: <u>John J. Brooks</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Civil War</u>				Certificate No. <u>841252</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	72	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	9 72	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	10 72	3	4 90	3	4 161	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1	90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	10 72	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	GROUP 3	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	10 72	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>John J. Brooks</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>360502</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20 35</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 48	2	4 100 33	2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 48	3	4 105	3		3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 48	4	4 105	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	3/8 94 50	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 48	2	26	2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 48	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 48	4		4		4	
1909. 1	13 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	Inc. 56 27	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 48	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	4 48	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 48	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	Inc.	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 48	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 48	3	60 78	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 48	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME: *Brooks John J. Land* 2193 5910 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101008* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 10, 1907

Service: *Pvt. 4-8" Mich. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *1101008* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **12 MAY 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3589 N. L.* Home:

NAME: *Brooks John L.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *345080* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pvt. 7 210 Pa. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt. 20</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>		<i>and 10 March 1907 date of death</i>					
		<i>Payable to Clementine Brooks widow</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>John J. Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>1101008</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>8/12</i>	<i>10.10</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		4		
	1	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		1		
1908.	2	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		4		
	1	GROUP 3			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>John L. Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>345080</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10 March 1907.12</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>8/12</i>	<i>373</i>		3		
	4	GROUP 1			4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Brooks John M.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1072.1.30* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1. 10 66" Chief* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	11 May 1912	11 May 1912	INCREASE	24	Aug 26. 1914	Oct 9. 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	Aug 26. 1919	
18	31	May 1912	11 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: *8 Aug 1916* Bureau notified: *8/29/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3557* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brooks John M.* DECEASED 36, 140 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *44,200* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *A-2-58-52*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	12 Mch 07	11 Nov 07	Reis.	17	28 May 12	28 May 1914
Reis.	15.50	25 May 12	13 Dec 12				

Fees: \$64.60

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 10, 1914* Bureau notified: MAR 10 1914 3-1087

Remarks: MAR 21 1914 Death reported by P. M. at *Lithopolis*

Former Roll No. *255-02* APR 6 1914 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John M. Brooks</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1252-439</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate 12 18 24</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1913</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 72		2		
	3				3		36		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		36		4		4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 72		2		
	3				3		36		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		36		4		4 72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		
	2				2		54		2				2		
	3				3		4 54		3				3		
	4				4		4 54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		54	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 54		2				2		
	3		36		3		4 54		3				3		
	4		36		4		4 54		4				4		

NAME: <u>John T. Brooks</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>441,200</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>36, 140</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1		
	2				2		11 36		2				2		
	3				3		11 36		3				3		
	4				4		11 36		4				4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1		11 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3		9 36		3		11 36		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		46.50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4 46.50		2				2		
	3		11 36		3		4 46.50		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		DEAD		2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Brookes, John D

Certificate No. 655050 **ARMY MINORS.** Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service of Soldier: Ent A 34 Pa. Inf

Guardian: Maggie A Brooks Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Appointment under jurisdiction of: Lycoming Co. Pa. on 7/13/09

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	24 June 1909	4 Oct. 1909	Rule M.	24 June 1909	5 May 1912

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: Bnd \$150 From 3-10-00 filed for

Former Roll No. Finden, Pa. T.R. II 2 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brookes, John D

Certificate No. 733526 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Col A 34 Pa. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 07	27 June 1907				
Acc							

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Dis: June 7 1909 Bureau notified: July 3/09

Remarks: ...

Former Roll No. 4412.2 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>John O. Brooks</u>					Certificate No. <u>689690</u>						
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>12-2</u>						
Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1		
	2				2	7			2		
	3				3	7			3		
	4				4	7			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1		
	2				2	8			2		
	3				3	5/10 14 13			3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	26 46 67			4				4		
1910.	1	10 42		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	9			2				2		
	3	11			3				3		
	4	7			4				4		

NAME: <u>John O Brooks</u>					Certificate No. <u>733526</u>						
Last paid to: <u>44-07-10</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>						
Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	15 38 47			3				3		
	4	16 56			4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	8			2				2		
	3	13			3				3		
	4	7			4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	8			2				2		
	3	2 25 60			3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks, John P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 17228 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Corpl. Co. A. 1st Ill. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		2027 Feb. 1907	4 June 1907				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
		30 27 May 1912	3 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 6/16/15 Bureau notified: 7/1/15

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 100 Home:

6-681

NAME: Brooks, John P. 3516 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 21158 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Corp & 35th Ohio Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Accrued order dated Aug. 2, 1916

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	8 Feb 1899	8 Feb 1899	Reis	25	31 May 1912	11 Feb 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: June 10, 1916 (3-888) Bureau notified: 1916 Lincoln

Remarks: 1422 Poplar St. Lincoln, Nebr.

Cheek No. 1928395 Dated JUL 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1-985 Home:

AUG 11 1916 6-691

NAME: <i>John P. Brooks</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>17.228</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	14	60		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4		60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	260		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1		90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4		90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John P. Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>21105-8</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 25</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2		
	3				3	9	
	4	8	72		4	7	713
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		75
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	75	
	2	7			2	4	75
	3	14			3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	75

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Brooks, John P

Certificate No.

1066 149

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp G 6 Ind Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920
65 Aug. 4, 1926

Died

Dec 3, 1928

Reported

DEC 14 1928

Remarks:

M4 G 1

NAME:

Brooks, John P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

13672

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1066. 149

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Capt. G. 6" Ind. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	30 Sept. 1907	21 Feb. 1908	Inc.	23	Sept 18. 1915	May 14. 1916
Rev.	12	30 Sept. 1907			30	Sept. 18. 1920	
				40		JUN 10 1913	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

S. H. Oetting, Wash.

MAY 10 1916

Home:

Dis 4/1/19

6-681

NAME JOHN P BROOKS

Certificate No.

1066149

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			

NAME:

John P. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1066.149

Last paid to:

4 Dec. 1907 @ 10

Rate:

~~15~~ = 28 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 36	1 4 51	1 4 120	2 9 4 150	1
2	2 36	2 4 51	2 5 120	3 10 4 50	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 51	3 4 120	4 11 4 50	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 51	4 4 120	5 12 4	4
1 14/25 40 ²⁷	1 8 36	1 4 51	1 4 120	6 1 4 50	1
2 11 36	2 10 36	2 5 102 ²⁰	2 4 120	7 2 4 50	2
3 14 36	3 9 36	3 4 69	3 4 161	8 3 4 50	3
4 11 36	4 24/10 36	4 69	4 4 150	9 4 4 50	4
1 9 36	1 4 51	1 69	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1
2 11 36	2 4	2 4 61	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 69	3 4 150		3
4 8 36	4 4 51	4 17 69 PH	4 4 150		4
1 14 36	1 51	1 18 69 PH	1 4 150		1
2 13 36	2 4 51	2 19 69 PH	2 4 150		2
3 13 36	3 4 51	3 5 116 ⁶⁰	3 GROUP 3 PAID		3
4 10 36	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 TO JUNE 4, 1921		4

NAME: *Brooks, John R.* (3-P. A. 1.) 13682

Certificate No. *644396* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *P. N. 143" Ill. U. S.* MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>A. D.</i>							
<i>Org.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1891</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 27. 1912</i>	<i>Aug. 4. 1914</i>
<i>2/6/11</i>					<i>18</i>	<i>July 17. 1916</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1908</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>July 17. 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Tokyo, Dec. 23. 1911. C. O. 12/20/11* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 22 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Edmondson*

Remarks: *Mo.*

Former Roll No. *Tokyo* AUG 17 1914 Home: *Dr. H. 10/16/14 Dis 12/10/14* 6-681

NAME: *Crooks, John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *644396* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *P. N. 143" Ill. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Sep. 1908</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *San Francisco DEC 23 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2198* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John R. Brooks</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>644396</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4, 1911</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

4 45
GRU.
7129986 Canceled
1/5 12 mo.
12 36
17 36
11 36
4 36
4
4 36
4 36
4 36
5 117 2
4 1445 W.H.

NAME: <i>John R. Brooks</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. <i>644396</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

15 36
36
36
36
trans. per let. P. O. DEC 20 1911
GROUP 2
30 27
36
14 36
36
36
36
9 36
36

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brooks John R.**

Certificate No. **1193147** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private Co. I, 1st Vt. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	June 28, 1920	Sept. 21, 1921				

Fees: **\$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. OCT 13 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 3 1921 6-681**

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **Brooks John S**

Certificate No. **18740** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1890. Act of June 27, 1912.**

Service: **Heman & S S Essex**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	30 July 90	2 Dec 92	Dis	16	1 June 1912	
					20	30 Apr 1916	
					24	30 Apr 1921	25 Mch 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: **10/26/15** Bureau notified: **NOV 6 1915**

Remarks: **E. E. M. Died Oct. 26, 1915 Accrued order dated Feb. 10, 1916 Transferred to: Elsie J. Brooks payable to widow 2413 - 38th St. Everett, Washington**

Former Roll No. **1026** Home: **FEB 18 1916**

NAME: John R. Brooks					Certificate No. 1193147														
Last paid to: Rate: 15					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: John S Brooks					Certificate No. 79														
Last paid to: Rate: 12/16					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
					GROUP 1														

NAME OF SOLDIER

John S. Brooks

Certificate No.

172556

ARMY MINORS

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 HELPLESS CHILD

Service of Soldier

Pt E 1st Md Vol Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920-	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Grafton	May 4, 1910	

Guardian

Appointed by—

Amount of Bond

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Remarks:

Died Dec 9, 1924 JAN 20 1925

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Brooks John S.

Certificate No.

172556

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier:

Pt. E. 1st Md. Vol. Cav.

Guardian:

Jay Claman

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL MAY 1 - 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen' 12		MAY 4 1910	JUL 29 1910
Inc. 30		MAY 1 - 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Grafton	MAY 4 1910	To continue during period of helplessness

10 fee pd Joseph D. Baldwin 8/5/10

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Pg. 19, Book 109

NAME

Certificate No.

GRAFTON BROOKS,

Fees

172556

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 HELPLESS CHILD

GROUP 1

RATE—

36

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4-36

CHECK
CANCELED

1/1/20

FEBRUARY

4 36

MARCH

4 36 4 36

APRIL

4 36 4 36

MAY

4 36 4 36

JUNE

4 36 4 36

JULY

4 36 4 36

AUGUST

4 36 4 36

SEPTEMBER

4 36 4 36

OCTOBER

4 36 4 36

NOVEMBER

4 36 4 36

DECEMBER

4 36 4-36

3-1081

D-12/22

NAME:

John S. Brooks

Act of June 27, 1890.
Helpless Child
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

172556

Yr. Qr. Day Amount				Yr. Qr. Day Amount				Yr. Qr. Day Amount				Yr. Qr. Day Amount				Yr. Qr. Day Amount							
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	9	472	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	0	436		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	42		3	4	42		3	131	436		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	42		4	4	42		4	12	4		4		
	1				1	8			1	4	42		1	4	42		1	131	4		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	42	1920.	2	4	42	1924.	2	2	4		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	42		3	4	88 20		3	8			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	42		4	4	108		4	4			4		
	1				1	4			FEB 10	14			1	4	108		1	1			1		
	2				2	4		1917.	2	4	42	1921.	2	4	108	1925.	2	2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	42		3	4	108		3	3			3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	108		4	4			4		
	1				1	4	42		1	4	42		1	4	108		1	1			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	42	1918.	2	4	42	1922.	2	4	108	1926.	2	2			2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	108		3	3			3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	108		4	4			4		

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

C-281

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, John S SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 245082 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri 10 Tenn Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 Mar 1911</u>	<u>22 Mar 1911</u>				

Fees: 16 Dec 21/16 5/14/18

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

9/21/16 - 3888 Bureau notified: 2768194 11/4/16 Canceled

Remarks: Zebra KC

Former Roll No. 1923 Home: 7/1

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, John S

Certificate No. 245082 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri 10 Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Adl. 12</u>		<u>4 Aug 1890</u>	<u>8 Oct. 1891</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 6/18/10

Former Roll No. 1923 Home:

6-681

NAME: John S. Brooks				SPECIAL ACT 245082			
Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1911 Rate: 24				Remarks: General Law.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2		3302	1911.	2		11 60-
1907.	3			1911.	3		15 72
1907.	4			1911.	4		15 72
1908.	1			1911.	1		13 72
1908.	2			1912.	2		15 72
1908.	3			1912.	3		21 72
1908.	4			1912.	4		12 72
1909.	1			1912.	1		4 72
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 72
1909.	3			1913.	3		4 72
1909.	4			1913.	4		4 72
1910.	1			1913.	1		4 72
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 72
1910.	3			1914.	3		4 72
1910.	4			1914.	4		4 72
				1915.	1		4 72
				1915.	2		4 72
				1915.	3		4 72
				1915.	4		4 72
				1916.	1		4 72
				1916.	2		4 72
				1916.	3		4 72
				1916.	4		4 72
				1917.	1		4 72
				1917.	2		4 72
				1917.	3		4 72
				1917.	4		4 72
				1918.	1		4 72
				1918.	2		4 72
				1918.	3		4 72
				1918.	4		4 72
				1919.	1		4 72
				1919.	2		4 72
				1919.	3		4 72
				1919.	4		4 72
				1920.	1		4 72
				1920.	2		4 72
				1920.	3		4 72
				1920.	4		4 72
				1921.	1		4 72
				1921.	2		4 72
				1921.	3		4 72
				1921.	4		4 72
				1922.	1		4 72
				1922.	2		4 72
				1922.	3		4 72
				1922.	4		4 72
				1923.	1		4 72
				1923.	2		4 72
				1923.	3		4 72
				1923.	4		4 72
				1924.	1		4 72
				1924.	2		4 72
				1924.	3		4 72
				1924.	4		4 72
				1925.	1		4 72
				1925.	2		4 72
				1925.	3		4 72
				1925.	4		4 72
				1926.	1		4 72
				1926.	2		4 72
				1926.	3		4 72
				1926.	4		4 72
				1927.	1		4 72
				1927.	2		4 72
				1927.	3		4 72
				1927.	4		4 72
				1928.	1		4 72
				1928.	2		4 72
				1928.	3		4 72
				1928.	4		4 72
				1929.	1		4 72
				1929.	2		4 72
				1929.	3		4 72
				1929.	4		4 72
				1930.	1		4 72
				1930.	2		4 72
				1930.	3		4 72
				1930.	4		4 72

NAME: John S. Brooks				Certificate No. 245082			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks: General Law.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		534	1911.	1		15 36
1907.	2			1911.	2		GROUP 2
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2		
1909.	3		19 36	1913.	3		
1909.	4		10	1913.	4		
1910.	1		15 36	1913.	1		
1910.	2		7 11	1914.	2		
1910.	3		13 36	1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: Brooks, John S. MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 734140 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl B 2 Ill V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Feb 1907	25 Jan 1908	27	38	28 Sept 1912	17 Jan 1913
		25 Feb 1907	17 Jan 1913			JUN 10 1913	

Fee:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25, 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3632 Home: JUN 27 1900 6-681

NAME: Brooks, John S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 917026 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912 Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pr 1st Snapt Battery Eky vol Lt art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-15	15	14 Feb 1911	27 Feb 1911	REISSUE Inc.*	16.50	May 22, 1912	} Feb. 5, 1915
		MAY 23 1912	OCT 11 1912		21.50	Jan. 1, 1914	
					27	Jan. 1, 1919	

Fee:

Transferred from: Huntsville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 1/8/15 Bureau notified: FEB 13 1915 Reissue & Inc. ctf. here. 9/2/15

Remarks: 334 Wash St Huntsville Ala

* Deduct sub. pmt. & then recover \$5.00 per mo. fr. May 22, 1912 to Dec. 31, 1913 and also recover \$3.00 per mo. fr. Feb. 16, 1911 to May 21, 1912 incl = \$142.10 error

Former Roll No. 3632 Home: JUN 27 1900 6-681

NAME: <u>John S Brooks</u>				ACT OF DAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>734140</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 38 38</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1		114.
	2				2	8	45		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3				3		45		3	4	81		3	4	114
	4				4		45		4	4	81		4	4	114
1908.	1	1/2	32.80		1	1	45		1	4	81		1	4	114
	2	9	45	1912.	2		45	1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2	GROUP 2	
	3	13	45		3		45		3	4	81		3		
	4		45		4	24	45		4	4	81		4		
	1		45		1		45		1	4	81		1		
1909.	2	14	45	1913.	2		81	1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2		
	3	14	45		3		81		3	4	81		3		
	4		45		4		81		4	4	81		4		
	1		45		1		81		1	4	81		1		
1910.	2		45	1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2		
	3		45		3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4	12	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4		

NAME: <u>John S Brooks</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>917026</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 - FEB 4 1910</u>				Remarks: <u>Inc.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	13	39.8		2	6	43.80		2				2		
	3				3		10 45		3				3		
	4				4		10 45		4				4		
1908.	1				1		8 45		1				1		
	2			1912.	2		0	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3		
	4				4	11	64.50		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	64.50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4				4		

NAME: *Brooks, John S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *917026* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri 1 Indpt Batty E Reg Vol L A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1906</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1906</i>				
<i>ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1934-</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Brooks John W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *49504* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P K 38 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 mch 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Apr 1908</i>	<i>14 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>May 13-1921</i> <i>Rest me. 72 Aug. 23, 1921 - Dec 21-1921</i> <i>Transferred to: NOV 7 FEB 10 1920</i> <i>to end. Oct 17, 1921, date of death.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 17, 1921 8. 1081 L</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 10 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated JAN 6, 1922</i>							
<i>minnie Watt</i> <i>P.O. Box 845</i> <i>Yale</i> <i>Okla.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>5323 (ag) JAN 24 1922</i>				Home: <i>Die 7/9/20</i>			

6-681

NAME: <u>John S. Brooks</u>					Certificate No. <u>917026</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		535	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NOXVILLE, TN
GROUP 2
ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: <u>John M. Brooks</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 2210					Certificate No. <u>49504</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (a g)</u> Rate: <u>15 20 30 40 50 72</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 A.M.	90	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1		
	2	4/12	41		2	11 A.M.	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	9	AMF		3	13 A.M.	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4		90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	12 A.M.F.	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8	NT		2	12 C.G.	90		2	4	90		2	9	120 DH
	3	7/9	60 50		3	10 N.D.B.	90		3	4	161		3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	13	AMF	1913.	1	4 LBL	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	NT		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8	NDB		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	6	MLH	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	2/3	113 67
	2	8	M.T.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3	
	3	7	N.D.B.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Brooks, John D.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *136830* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 8 1907.

Service: *1st Reg. Cav. 69th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10 18 Jan 1905	21 Mar 1905	Inc.	21 st	Jan 23, 1914.	May 13, 1915
					27	Jan 23, 1919.	13
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		16 30 31 May 1912	15 Feb 1913				
Fees:				9826964			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: 1/20/16				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 3723 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Brooks, John D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *202958* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: *1st Reg. Cav. 69th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10 18 Jan 1905	21 Mar 1905				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 3723				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>John D. Brooks</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>136829</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 18 50 21 50</i>				Rate: <i>12 18 50 21 50</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 49 50</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 49 50</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>3/17 43 32</i>		1		<i>36</i>		1		<i>4 64 50</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>36</i>	1916.	2		GROUP 2	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>36</i>		1		<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>36</i>	1913.	2		<i>49 50</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>49 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>49 50</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>36</i>		1		<i>49 50</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 49 50</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 49 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 49 50</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>John D. Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>202958</i>															
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>9</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>9</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>8 30</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>1</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7</i>		1		ACT MAY 11, 1912		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>12</i>	1913.	2		GROUP 1	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>10</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>9</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Brooke, John H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 202958 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. F 05 Ca. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 2-		22 May 1912	10 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		How lost cert	Jan 4 1918				
	38	JUN 1 0 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: July 30, 1921 Bureau notified: SEP 12 1921

Remarks: Died 7/30 1921 Accrued order dated May 17-1922
payable to widow Catharine A. Brooke
R.F.D. #1 - Big Run Pa.

Former Roll No. a. & Home: MAY 23 1922 6-681

NAME: Brooke, John H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 546,825 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 07

Service: Co. N-5-2nd Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12-23		Feb 07	9 May 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis 23-29		May 12	1 Feb 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 19, 1923 Bureau notified: MAR 16 1923

Remarks: D

Former Roll No. 2673-02 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>John H. Brooke</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>202958</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10-4-1912-10</u>				Rate: <u>27-38-50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	114
	3				3				3	4	81		3	4	114
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		114
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	114
	3				3				3	4	81		3	4	139 ²⁰
	4				4				4		81		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	81		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	81		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2	6/3 45-	DATE OF DEATH
	3				3				3		81		3		GROUP 1
	4				4				4	4	122 ⁸⁰		4		

NAME: <u>John H. Brooke</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>546.825</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10-4-1907</u>				Rate: <u>27-38-50</u>				Remarks: <u>36.920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	120
	4				4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	161
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		69	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	69		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		69	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1		
	2				2		69		2	4	69		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	116 ⁶⁰		3		GROUP 3
	4	10			4	4	69		4		124		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Brooks, John W.* (3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *70555* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. C 77 Pa V Inf*

Disability: *5*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep.</i>		<i>11 July 1915</i>	<i>21 July 1915</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>22 July 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>One half withheld, Bureau Order of 31st July 1908</i> <i>Pay to Lizzy Brooks wife 18th Dec 1908</i> <i>Wife's share discontinued 16th Apr 1909</i> Former Roll No. <i>3784 JUN 27 1890</i>							

6-681

NAME **Brooks, John W.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **841,659** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt C 77 Pa V Inf**

Disability **5**

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 22 1926</i> Remarks: <i>37087.</i>						

NAME: <i>John W. Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>7730</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3							

NAME: *Brooks John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *111657* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Co. 1st Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>			<i>1 Jan 1912</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>27 June 1913</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>			<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
Fees:				Inc.		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		<i>1972</i>	Home:				

6-681

NAME: *Brooks John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1016112* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Br 146 2nd vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 April 1907</i>	<i>28 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Feb 1910</i>	<i>9 Mar 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 Sept 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:		<i>1 NOXVILLE TENN.</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:		<i>pm</i>					
		<i>Littleville Ala</i>					
		<i>Inscumbia</i>					
Former Roll No.		<i>1972</i>	Home:				
		<i>202</i> Act of June 27, 1890.					

6-681

NAME: *[illegible]* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1016112*

Last paid to: *1550* ~~2250~~ *3250* 50 ~~NOT JUNE 27, 1920~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1357	1911. 1 1 13 60	1915. 1 1 4 57	1919. 1 1 96	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1
2 2 1357	2 2 3 60	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 1357	3 3 11 60	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 96	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 1357	4 4 16 00	4 4 4 57	4 4 4 96	4 4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1 1357	1 1 14 00	1 1 4 57	1 1 4 96	1 1 4 50	1 1
2 2 1357	2 2 0 00	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 1357	3 3 19 60	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 151.80	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 1357	4 4 14 60	4 4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4
1909. 1 1 1357	1 1 4	1 1 4 57	1 1 150	1 1 150	1 1
2 2 1357	2 2 71 60	2 2 4 57	2 2 150	2 2 150	2 2
3 3 1357	3 3 11 11	3 3 4 57	3 3 150	3 3 150	3 3
4 4 1357	4 4 8	4 4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4
1910. 1 1 1357	1 1 11 45	1 1 4 57	1 1 150	1 1 150	1 1
2 2 1357	2 2 10 59 17	2 2 4 57	2 2 150	2 2 150	2 2
3 3 1357	3 3 15 60	3 3 4 57	3 3 150	3 3 150	3 3
4 4 1357	4 4 16 00	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2

TO AUG. 1, 1921

NAME: *John W. Brooks* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1016112*

Last paid to: *12422001907* ~~22024~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1357	1911. 1 1 13 60	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 1357	2 2 3 60	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 1357	3 3 11 60	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 1357	4 4 16 00	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 1357	1 1 14 00	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 1357	2 2 0 00	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 1357	3 3 19 60	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 1357	4 4 14 60	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 1357	1 1 4	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 1357	2 2 71 60	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 1357	3 3 11 11	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 1357	4 4 8	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 1357	1 1 11 45	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 1357	2 2 10 59 17	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 1357	3 3 15 60	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 1357	4 4 16 00	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

DEAD

OXVILLE, Penn

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>John H. Brooks</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1145079</i>							
Last paid to: <i>AXX2 X 1650 2150</i>				Remarks: <i>30 58 50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	4950	1919.	1	4	9020 4 100
	2				2	7			2	4	4950		2	4	10220 4 50
	3				3	17			3	4	4950		3	4	114 4 50
	4				4	11			4	4	4950		4	4	114 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	4950	1920.	1		114 4 50
	2				2	8			2	4	4950		2	4	13920 4 50
	3				3	17			3	4	4950		3	4	150 4 50
	4	8 18			4				4		4950		4		Trans to No.
	1	12 2 28			1	4	1825		1	4	4950		1	4	Payment Card
1909.	2	8 29 87		1913.	2	4	14 9 04		2		5717	1921.	2		
	3	8			3	4	43.50		3	4	6450		3		
	4				4	4	4950		4	4	6450		4		
	1	14			1		4950		1	4	6450		1	4	150
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	4950		2	4	6450	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	4950		3	4	6450		3	4	150
	4	17			4	4	4950		4	4	9680		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>John H. Brooks</i>				Gdn.				Certificate No. <i>642</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>THE CIVIL WAR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	30	216	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	216		2				2		
	3				3	9	216		3				3		
	4				4	9	216		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	216	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10	216		2				2		
	3				3	10	216		3				3		
	4				4	11	216		4				4		
1909.	1	9 216		1913.	1	10	216	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10 216			2	25	216		2				2		
	3	10 216			3	9	216		3				3		
	4	18 216			4	18	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8 216		1914.	1	13	216	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9 216			2	17	216		2				2		
	3	10 216			3	16	216		3				3		
	4	9 216			4				4				4		

GROUP 3
DEAD.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brooks Jonathan N.* *From Act June 27 90*

Certificate No. *980.047* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *1 Lt. b 1st me bat.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 April 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ☒ Bureau notified: *23 Dec 1909 (Comm. card)*

Remarks: *Dead and buried in the old cemetery. 1910*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA.** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brooks Jordan* *37.210*

Certificate No. *411092* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT SEP. 6, '07**

Service: *Pra 175 O.V. Inf.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 March 07</i>	<i>12 Oct 07</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>26 Sept 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: ☒ Bureau notified: *March No 3506, 1913 Dated 11-13-13*

Remarks: *V.I.T. Card - O*

Died Sept 25, 1913. Accrued order dated MAY 25 1914 *R.I. Bethel, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *505283* Home: 6-681

MAY 28 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME: Jonathan A. Brooks Dead (1907 10)				Certificate No. 980.047			
Last paid to: 4.1 Dec 1907				Rate: 15 (10)			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	1908 1/8 39	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	4 45	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	4 45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	4 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	4 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	4 45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	4 45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	1910 1/25 6	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: Jordan Brooks				Certificate No. 411092			
Last paid to: 12 Dec - 1907				Rate: 22 50			
Remarks: 37.210							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 60	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 60	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	9 08.	1911. 4	12 60	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	9 60	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	11 60	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 60	1912. 3	11 60	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	10 60	1912. 4	10 76 08	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	10 67 50	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 67 50	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 60	1913. 3	4 67 50	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	DEAD	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	6/29/14	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	GROUP 3	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

76 807

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Wagoner C 114 N Y V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
50		May 1, 1920					
72		Nov. 14, 1922				UNK	1923
Remarks:							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

76807

Wagoner 6/14/1917

Disorder:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1901~~

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	8	14 Jan 1891	16 Dec 1900
Rev	122	Feb 1902	21 mch 1907
Inc	15	4 Feb 1904	25 mch 1909
Fees:			
<i>Martin</i>			
Transferred from:			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	20 May 1912	20 Oct 1912
Inc	50	Feb 2 1914	MAR 24 1914
Inc	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc	50	May 1, 1930	
	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 14 - 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 26 - 1923</i>
Transferred to:			

Transferred from :

Died :

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home :

NAME

JOSEPH BROOKS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

76807

GROUP 1

RATE—

572

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

GROUP 1.

NAME:

Joseph Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

76807

Last paid to:

JAN 4 1907

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.	
1		1	6 75	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	
2	8 29 73	2	7	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	
3	5 36	3	7	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	
4	5	4	7	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1928.	
1	8	1	6	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	
2	6	2	6	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	
3	8	3	8	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	
4	7	4	11/19 39 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1	6	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
2	7 42	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	9 45	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1929.	
1	7	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
2	7	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	7	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	6	4	4	4	4 128	4	4 150	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1930.	
1	7	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
2	7	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	7	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	6	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
			</						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Joseph

Certificate No. 334814 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr Co D. 3 Tenn mtd Inf vols

Disability: Dis. of eyes DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rest</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>26 July 1899</u>	<u>14 Feb 1900</u>				
<u>Inc</u>							

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 3-10-01 Bureau notified: 4/22/11 (Rm Ducktown Tenn)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 507 Home:

6-681

3659 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Joseph

Certificate No. 352962 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr Co D. 3 Ohio Inf Special Act.

Disability: Nerv. Proc. res. of amestroke.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>30</u>	<u>26 July 1907</u>	<u>3 Apr 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: FEB 22 1910 Bureau notified: 4/22/11 (Omaha Neb)

Remarks: Portland 2611-Brown & Co

Former Roll No. 2-054 Home: Dead

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Brooks</u>					Certificate No. <u>334814</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 May 1908</u> Rate: <u>30.</u>					Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		34.	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

GROUP 2

6-081

NAME: <u>Joseph Brooks</u>					Certificate No. <u>352962</u>														
Last paid to: <u>15 90</u> Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		15 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME Brooks, Joseph

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 455,451.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt 1 Indpt Batty Vt Vol L A

Disability

1 11

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 April 30, 1926

May 21, 1926

Inc 90 May 2, 1927

June 4, 1927

Died

Jan 24, 1928

Reported

FEB 9 1923

Remarks:

OK

Jan 24, 1928
Buried in Union Brooks

MAR 29 1927

75 1/2 Spring St.
Burlington
Vermont.

JUN 5 1926

NAME: Brooks, Joseph

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

455,451

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Pt 1 Indpt Batty Vt Vol L A

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

Not paid

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	JUN 1 0 1918		Reio	18	13 June 1912	28 May 1913
				"	24	24 Jan 1915	E. E. M
				"	30	24 " 1920	"

Fees:

Transferred from:

UNRECORDED

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1527

Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

JOSEPH BROOKS.

Fees

455451

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90								

NAME:

Last day of:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

14. 18. 24. 40. 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

455451

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 42	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	6 42	2	6 68 ⁰⁰	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10 42	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	5 42	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1	8 42	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2		2	10 42	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	10 42	3	11 42	3	4 72	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	8 42	4	10 42	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	6 42	1	4 42	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
2	9 42	2	4 42	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	9 42	3	4 54	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	6 42	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1	8 42	1	4 54	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
2	8 42	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	8 42	3	4 54	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	8 42	4	4 54	4	4 132 ⁸⁰	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Joseph Act of May 11, 1907, § 35

Certificate No. 564602 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907

Service: Cr. 4-70-575

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	Jan 00	Feb 00				
REISSUE	18	June 6, 1912	MAR 20 1913				
	21	Jan. 7, 1914					

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. JAN 16 1913

Died: 29 July 1913 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 564602 Home: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. 6/11/13 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Joseph Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 564602 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Cr. 4-70-575 Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	11 Jan 1909	1 Feb 1909				

Fees: Atty. none.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY Transferred to: Indianapolis, Ind. 6/11/13

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 Home: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. 6/11/13 6-681

R W

NAME: <i>Joseph Brooks</i>				Act of May 11, 1912 D. H.				Certificate No. <i>564602</i>												
Last paid to: <i>150 4 Aug 10</i>				Rate: <i>11</i>				Remarks: <i>37835</i> DISCHARGED												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3			
	4				4		45		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2		45		2				2				2			
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3			
	4				4		4		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	27	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	28	45		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3	10/3	15		20	3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		11	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>564602</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Nov 14, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	38 30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Transferred

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Joseph

Certificate No. 564602 ARMY INVALID. Law: AUG 27 1890

Service: U. S. 40th Ohio V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	17 July 1890	23 Apr. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Approved pension under Act Feb. 6, 1907 by issue Feb. 1, 1909
14 Feb. 1, 1909

Former Roll No. 10744 Act June 27, 1890 Home:

6-681

58073 (3-P. A. 1.) 5025

NAME: Brooks, Joseph

Certificate No. 778.534 ARMY INVALID. Law: AUG 27 1890

Service: Pair I 48 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	17 Oct 1906	8 Nov 1906	Inc	19	July 18 1913	MAR 27 1914
Reis	15	May 23, 1912	Nov. 20, 1912	Inc	22	July 18 1918	

Fees:

Died: Feb. 20 1916 Ac. 20 1916 dated May 14 1916
 payable to widow Esther Brooks J.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 320 West 19th St. Sioux Falls S.D.

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6601 Home: MAY 9 1916

5025
6-681

NAME: Joseph Brooks
Certificate No. 564602

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908
Rate: 12
Remarks: Dropped

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Joseph Brooks
Certificate No. 778.534

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 1/2 19
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 24 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 57	3	3	3
4	4 6 36	4 4 57	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 9 36	1 4 57	1	1	1
2	2 9 36	JUN 9 29 77	2	2	2
3	3 36 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 36 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 JAN 4 1909	1 11 146 50	1 GROUP 1	1	1	1
2 9 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1 APR 22 46 50	1	1	1	1
2 8 36	2 4 46 50	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 57	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 57	4 INC.	4	4	4

NAME: **BROOKS, JOSEPH** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **801098** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pri 1st Reg. Inf. Cal.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		FEB 13 1907	MAY 3 1907	inc.	23	Dec 14 1914	Jan 30 1915
REISSUE	17	MAY 14 1912	MAY 28 1912		30	Jan 19 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
4 150							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home: FEB 6 1915			

NAME: **Brooks Joseph** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **839477** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act of February 6, 1907
 Service: **Pri 670 US 6 Vol Inf**
 Disability:
 Died *5/23/22* order dated *3-13-23*
 ISSUES to widow *Emily*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-15-1909	8-28-1909			21-1-1916	21-1-1913
"		14-6-1912				27-1-1921	27-1-1918
		16-1-1912		REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE		30- JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				38- Aug. 1-1918.			
GROUP 2				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 23-1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 13 1922</i>			
Remarks:				Bureau order of <i>6/8/16</i> <i>3/4/19</i>			
<i>Disables 1/2 pension paid</i> <i>Emily Brooks</i> <i>11/13 Act 3 Mch. '09. 'k</i> <i>Res. from Dec-31-1901</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>				Home: <i>Dec-31-1901</i>			

NAME: JOSEPH BROOKS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 801098							
Last paid to: March '07 @8 - Act 6/27/90				Rate: 23 40 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	10	250	1911.	1	6		1915.	1	5	66	1919.	1	4	120
	2	11	300		2	9			2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	6			3	8			3	4	69		3	4	120
	4	5			4	3			4	4	69		4	4	120
	1	6			1	5			1	4	69		1	4	120
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	17	3433	1916.	2	4	69	1920.	2	4	120
	3	5			3	5	51		3	4	69		3	4	161
	4	8			4	4			4	4	69		4	4	120
	1	10			1	4			1	4	69		1	4	120
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150
	1	7			1	51			1	4	69		1	4	150
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	69	1922.	2	4	150
	3	6			3	4	51		3	4	116		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	150

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PA TO JUNE 4, 1921

NAME: Joseph Brooks				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 839477							
Last paid to: 84 May 1909				Rate: 23 40 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	4950	1919.	1	12	57
	2	14	00		2	12	36		2	4	4950		2	13	57
	3				3	9	36		3	4	4950		3	13	57
	4				4	11	36		4	4	4950		4	13	57
	1				1	14	36		1	4	4950		1	13	57
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	4950	1920.	2	14	57
	3				3	13	36		3	4	4950		3	20	75.60
	4				4	13	36		4	4	4950		4	20	75.60
	1				1	4	36		1	17	32.25		1	18	75
1909.	2	2	25	1913.	2	4	4950	1917.	2	13	32.25	1921.	2	18	75
	3	11	36		3	4	4950		3	21	32.25		3	18	75
	4	11			4	4	4950		4	17	32.25		4	18	75
	1	11	36		1	4	4950		1	19	32.25		1	13	75
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	4950	1918.	2	13	32.25	1922.	2	11	75
	3	5	36		3	4	4950		3	16	40.30		3	11	75
	4	16			4	4	4950		4	16	57		4	11	75

GROUP 2

6/1/22

NAME: *Brooks Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *839477* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co C. 70 USCT*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 July 1890</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1893</i>			<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2043* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brooks Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *891466* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Corp. G 109 Pa. Inf and Lds. U.S. Navy.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>AUG 24 1915</i>	<i>APR 5 - 1916</i>
<i>"me"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>W</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 May 1912</i>	<i>30 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 30, 1920. 3-1061* APR 10, 1920

Remarks: *1912 dated "412 made payable to James M. H."*

Former Roll No. *APR 8 - 1916* Home: *Int. H. 3/13/19*

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Brooks</u>					Certificate No. <u>839477</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1		575	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		2			2			2		2								
	3				3		3			3			3		3								
	4				4		4			4			4		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2									
	3		3			3			3		3			3									
	4		4			4			4		4			4									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	2			2			2		2			2									
	3	GROUP 2	3			3			3		3			3									
	4		4			4			4		4			4									
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2									
	3		3			3			3		3			3									
	4		4			4			4		4			4									

Ended by 10-1500's 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

NAME: <u>Joseph Brooks</u>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>891466</u>													
Last paid to: <u>24 - 4 Sept. 1912</u> Rate: <u>24-30 40</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1		1401	1911.	1			1915.	1	13	72 Mt. H.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		2		10	120 MTH	2				2								
	3				3		3		4	72	3		11	120 MTH	3				3				
	4				4		4		4	72	4		11	120 MTH	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	13	72 Mt. H.	1920.	1	11	120 MTH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		2			2	8		90 MTH	2	GROUP 2		2				2						
	3		3			3	4		90	3				3				3					
	4		4		28	4	4		90	4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1	9	90 MTH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		2		6	Mt. H.	2		4	90	2				2				2				
	3		3		6	Mt. H.	3		4	90	3				3				3				
	4		4		12	72 Mt. H.	4			90	4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	72 Mt. H.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		2		11	72 Mt. H.	2		4	90	2				2				2				
	3		3		15	72 C.	3		4	118	3				3				3				
	4		4		4	72	4		4	120	4				4				4				

NAME: Brooks, Joseph		TRANSFERRED TRANSFERRED		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 891466	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of February 6, 1907.				
Service: Capt 9109 Par Inf + Lds USS N Co Niagara USN		TRANSFERRED TRANSFERRED					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	2	4 Feby 1889	5 July 1895	Ris & Hrc	15	26 Aug 1910	20 Sep 1910
	6	5 Jan 1895					
Ris	12	19 Feby 1907	15 May 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. AUG 28 1911			
Died:				Bureau notified: 8/20/11			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: ADMITTED NATH. DR. H. H. D. V. S. 10/2/09			

NAME: Brooks, Joseph		21-a. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 891466	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907.
Service: Pl. 9109 (Pa. * Ldsman, U.S. Nth Carolina, * Niagara, U.S.N.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 1907	May 15/07
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: Columbus - OCT 8 1908	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: Joseph Brooks				Certificate No. 891466			
Last paid to: 12-4 Sep 1909				Rate: 12/5			
Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45
	2		1400 P		2	13	45
	3				3	5	45
	4				4		GROUP 2
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		5 24		4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1		
	2		5 36		2		
	3		5 36		3		
	4		5 42 80		4		

NAME: 21-a Joseph Brooks				Certificate No. 891466			
Last paid to: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		+		2		
	3		10 51		3		
	4		4 86		4		
1908.	1		4 86	1912.	1		
	2		6 86		2		
	3		8 86		3		
	4		GROUP 2		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Brooks Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 891,466 ARMY INVALID. Law: 37.835 ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pvt. 109 Pa. Vol. Inf. and Landsman North Carolina and Niagara,

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISS.	12	19 Feb. 07	15 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Phila 8 Oct 08 Transferred to: Columbus, 5, 09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: D. H.

6-681

NAME: BROOKS, JOSEPH (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 891466 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. G, 109" Pa. Vol. Inf., & Landsman, U. S. S. North Carolina

Disability: and Niagara, U. S. Navy.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	2	4 Feb. 1889	5 July 1895				
	6	5 Jan. 1895					
REISSUE	12	19 Feb. 1907	15 May. 1907				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Columbus, 5 Jan. 1909. Transferred to: KNOXVILLE, TENN. OCT. 11 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 11.4

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Brooks</u>				TRANSFER				Certificate No. <u>891.466</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 Aug 08 12</u>				Rate: <u>37.835</u>				Remarks: <u>D.H. 71 10 09</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>10/27 12 28</u>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<u>Columbus,</u>			4				4		
1909.	1	<u>Transf</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<u>GROUP 3</u>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>JOSEPH BROOKS</u>				Certificate No. <u>891466</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 08 at 12</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>15 36 H.H.</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<u>36 H.H.</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>15 36 H.H.</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>Transferred</u>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>GROUP 3</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: **BROOKS, JOSEPH** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **891466** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **NAVY.**
Cpl., G. 109th Pa. Vol. Inf. and Lds., U. S. S. N. Car. and Niagara.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Feb. 19, 1907	May 15, 1907				
Reis							
& Incl	15	Aug. 26, 1910	Sep. 20, 1910				
REISSUE.	24	MAY 17 1912	JUL 30 1912				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 31, 1911** Transferred to: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. OCT 1 1912**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *7055*

6-681

NAME: *Brooks, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1134337* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**
WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Cpl Co D. 6th Va Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of Stomach & Bowels.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 June 1907</i>	<i>Aug 25 1914</i>	INCREASE	12	JAN 19 1916	MAR 27 1916
		<i>Aug 5 1914</i>	<i>Oct 10 1914</i>	Reis	15	<i>June 23, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 20, 1922</i>

Fees: *2.00* *William Fletcher & Co, Pd 5/1/16* *620 fee* *William Fletcher & Co 25-22*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. MAR 20 1913** Transferred to: *Washington Mar. 19, 1913*

Died: *July 1 1922* *3-1081* Bureau notified: *September 7, 1922*

Remarks: *July 1, 1922. Accrued order dated OCT 23 1923*
payable to wife Matilda F Brooks
Concord Tennessee
Dis 4/17/22

Former Roll No. *218* **APR 1 1918** **MAR 11 1922**

6-681

NAME: JOSEPH BROOKS				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 891466							
Last paid to: Aug. 4, 1911				Rate: 12/15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12/15	H.H.		3				3		
	4				4	12/45	H.H.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.		1			1920.	1		
	2				2	SEP 12	12/15	H.H.		2			2		
	3				3	11	7/15	H.H.		3			3		
	4				4	Transferred GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Joseph Brooks				War with Spain.				Certificate No. 1134337							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1903				Rate: 12/15				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		113	1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2		24		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	24		3		36		3		
	4				4	7	24		4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	24		1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2		
	3	4	24		3	5	24		3	4	36		3		
	4	4			4	11	24		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	4	24	1913.	1	4	24		1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	4			2	6	Mt. H.		2	4	36		2		
	3	4			3	19	Mt. H.		3	4	36		3		
	4	10	24		4	AN 3	24 Mt. H.		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	24		1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2		
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3		
	4	4	24		4	14	31/93		4	4	36		4		

NAME: *Brooks, Joseph* *Transferred* **SPECIAL ACT:** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1134337* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**
 Service: *Co B 26 Va Vol Inf.*
 Disability: *Dis of stomach and bowels*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	25 Feb 1907	27 June 1907			/	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: *Washington 3/19/13*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *218* Home: 6-681

NAME *Brooks Joseph A* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *598 476* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service *Pt C 2 Tenn V Inf*
 Disability *15*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jul 15 1921				<i>Feb 21 1925</i>	<i>MAR 9 - 1925</i>

Remarks: *OK*

APR 14 1925

Feb 21 1925 Accrued order dated *Feb 21 1925*
 payable to widow *Mary Isabell Brooks,* *Heiskell Tenn.*

ATD

NAME: <u>Joseph Brooks</u>					Certificate No. <u>1134337</u>														
Last paid to: <u>8 - 4 Feb 1913</u> Rate <u>8</u>					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
KNOXVILLE																			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **JOSEPH A. BROOKS,**

Certificate No.

Fees **598476**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- **72**

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

CHECK
CANCELLED
DEAD

NAME: Brooks Joseph A		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 598476	ARMY INVALID.		Law: -----
Service: Bri C 2 Tenn vol Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	2 Oct 1907
Reis	19	June 3 1912	25 Feb 1913
Inc.	25	Aug 12 1913	Dec. 10 1913
Fees:	30	Aug 12 1918	
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: RR #1 Heiskell Tenn			
Former Roll No. 2070 208		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Brooks Joseph B			
Certificate No.	452 182	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service			
Pt. & Sgt. C 73 Ohio. Inf.			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	March 7, 1922	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died June 4 1924 Reported JUL 10 1924 Remarks: ck	

NAME: Joseph A. Brooks				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 598476							
Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1907				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1417	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	120	
3	10/16	1060		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120	
4	6			4	15	36		4	4	75		4	4	120	
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
2	9	36		2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120	
3	4	36		3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	151	
4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	150	
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
2	1	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150	
3	4	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150	
4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150	
3	15	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150	
4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150	

NAME: JOSEPH B. BROOKS,		Certificate No. 452182		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 1			
RATE- 72		1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1927	1928	1929	1930
		1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 72				
MARCH	4 72				
APRIL	4 72				
MAY	4 72				
JUNE	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 72	4 72	CHECK		
AUGUST	4 72		CA CELED		
SEPTEMBER	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72				

NAME: Brooks Joseph B ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3679 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 452182 ARMY INVALID. Law: February 6, 1907

Service: Regt. 6 73rd Ohio Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	26	Feb. 1907	13 Sept. 1907	Inc.	30	June 1, 1916	Oct 12, 1916
Inc.	15	5 June 1911	15 June 1911	40		JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	25	26 May 1912	6 Sept 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	March 7, 1922	Jan. 22, 1923
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/6/12				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <u>Pawnee City Neb.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>2068 G. L.</u>				Home: <u>OCT 25 1916</u>			

NAME: Brooks, Joseph B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1023820 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp., D, 4 Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb. '07	24 June '07				
Inc.	15	18 Dec. 1909	8 Jan. 1910				
Reis.	21 1/2	24 May 1912	15 Nov. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>37 Barban St. Worcester Mass.</u>			
Died: <u>June 17, 1914</u> Bureau notified: JUL 6 1914 3-1081				Remarks: <u>37 Pemberton St. Worcester, Mass.</u>			
Died June 17, 1914 Approved order dated <u>SEP 8 1914</u>				Home: <u>37 Pemberton St. Worcester, Mass.</u>			
Payable to widow <u>Martha F. Brooks</u>				Former Roll No. <u>10734 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.</u>			

NAME: Joseph B. Brooks					Certificate No. 45-2182																		
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907					Rate: 15-25-30-40-50-72																		
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	38 90		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4		16.53 01		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1		8 38	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		8 36		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3		8 36		3	9	45 14 62		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	B-4	72		3		
	4		8 36		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
	1		7 36		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		8		4		75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		8		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		7		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Joseph B. Brooks					Certificate No. 3312 1023,820														
Last paid to: 4 June, '07					Rate: 15-25-30-40-50-72														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		7.8 13.2 9		2				2				2				2		
	3		30		3		5		3				3				3		
	4		6		4		6		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7	1912.	1		6	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6		2		6		2				2				2		
	3		7		3		7		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		5 86 12		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		4 64.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 43 60	1914.	1		64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 45		2		64.50		2				2				2		
	3		13		3		DEAD.		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		10 63 70		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Brooks, Joseph B.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,228,402

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt C 23rd Kans Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	Mar 6 1923	June 19 1923		
Inc.	24	July 15, 1925 ^a	Aug. 28, 1925		
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926			

Died *Dec 5, 1927* Reported JAN 18 1928
Remarks:

JUN 29 1923

NAME:

Brooks Joseph B.

(3-P. A. 5.)

176 195

Certificate No.

32,299

NAVY INVALID.

Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1907.

Service:

Ldsman U.S.S. "Princeton" "New Ironsides" "Massachusetts".

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 27/07	June 11/07				
REISSUE	15	Oct. 14/09	Oct. 25/09				
REISSUE	21	May 22-1912	Oct 16-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 2/19/14 Bureau notified: MAY 18 1914

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

Joseph B. Brooks

Certificate No.

1228402

Fees

Jacob Snare Dealer #20 7/9/23

\$2 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 9-9-25

ACT MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Group 2

RATE—

12

12

12 24 24 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4

4

4

4

4

FEBRUARY

4

4

4

4

MARCH

4

4

4

4

APRIL

4

4

4

4

MAY

4

4

4

4

JUNE

4

4

4

4

JULY

4

4

4

4

AUGUST

4

4

4

4

SEPTEMBER

4

4

4

4

OCTOBER

4

4

4

4

NOVEMBER

4

4

4

4

DECEMBER

4

4

4

4

NAME

176

Joseph B. Brooks

Certificate No.

32,299

Last paid to.

195

Rate: \$2.15 2/50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	7/3	24	36	2	4	45		2				2				2				2			
3	6	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3			
4	7	36		4	6	45		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	4	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2			
3	5	36		3	19	45		3				3				3				3			
4	7	36		4	8	80 10		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	5	36		2	4	64 50		2				2				2				2			
3	4	36		3	4	64 50		3				3				3				3			
4	5	38		4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	5	45		2	4	64 50		2				2				2				2			
3	5	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3			
4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Brooks, Couch, B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *14960* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Corp. G. 4 Mo. S. M. V. Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15/1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ☒ Bureau notified: *Nov 1 1910*

Remarks: *Accepted order dated 11/1/10*

Former Roll No. *2000. GENERAL LAW* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brooks, Joseph D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *155.677* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st 67 E. 99 Ill V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ☒ Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3889 Act June 27-1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph O Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>314960</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>45</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>18 45</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>45</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>45</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		
				<i>Arrears paid 20 May 94</i> DIED <i>Nov 11 1910</i> REPORTED NOV 11 1910			

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph O Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>155677</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		<i>58 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2		
	3		DIED		3		
	4		<i>Arrears paid 11/27/09. Settlement No. 7563</i>		4		
1909.	1		GROUP 2	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: Brooks, Joseph D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1138,282 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 2. M. Sgt. F. 3" N. J. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	June 1907	7 Oct. 1907	Inc.	23	June 13. 1915	June 24. 1915
Reis.	17	May 1912	25 July, 1912		30	June 13. 1920	m

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 17 1917. Bureau notified: MAY 16 1917 B-1087

Remarks: (Check No. 941438 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.

Died Mch 12 1917 Burial order dated JUN 6 1917

JUN 12 1917 payable to Maybelle Brooks 865 Eddy St. Providence

Former Roll No. JUL 12 1915 BOSTON, MASS. Home: m R. I. 6-681

NAME: Brooks, Joseph E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 731,070 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri Batty A. 1" R. I. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 mch. 1907	24 Sept. 1907				
Inc.	15	27 Oct. 1911	9 Nov. 1911				
Reis.	25	28 Aug. 1912	20 May 1913				
	30	4 Oct. 1914					

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 16 Locust St. Providence R. I.

Died: Feb. 13. 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 1 1915

Remarks: Died Feb. 13. 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 1 1915 16 Locust St. Providence R. I.

Home: 16 Locust St. Providence R. I.

Former Roll No. JUN 1 1915 6-681

ORIGINAL

NAME: <u>Joseph D. Brooks</u> Act of May 11, 1912. <u>5329</u> Certificate No. <u>1138282</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12 17 23</u>	Remarks:
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 8 36	1 4 51	1
2	2 12	2 4 51	2
3 <u>11/6 31 60</u>	3 8	3 4 67.20	3
4 <u>12 33</u>	4 6	4 69	4
1908. 1 11	1 11	1 4 69	1
2 <u>12</u>	2 11	2 4 69	2
3 <u>14</u>	3 7 53.83	3 4 69	3 Inc.
4 8	4 4 51	4 4 69	4
1909. 1 11	1 4	1 4 69	1
2 <u>12</u>	2 4	2 4 69	2
3 <u>14</u>	3 4	3 DEAD	3
4 11	4 4 51	4 <u>7/3 6 90</u>	4 REIMBURSEMENT.
1910. 1 8	1 1 51	1 <u>GROUP 3</u>	1
2 11	2 4 51	2	2
3 13	3 4 51	3	3
4 10	4 4 51	4	4

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph E. Brooks</u> Act of May 11, 1912. <u>5327</u> Certificate No. <u>731070</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07. @ 8</u>		Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>	Remarks:
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 8 36	1 4 90	1 <u>KK 71303</u>
2	2 8	2 DEAD	2
3 <u>10/2 24 40</u>	3 8	3 <u>7/6 570</u>	3
4 6 28	4 7 39.75	4 J.	4
1908. 1 7	1 6 45	1 GROUP 3	1
2 6	2 6	2	2
3 9	3 7	3	3
4 8	4 7	4	4
1909. 1 8	1 4	1	1
2 8	2 4 45.90	2	2
3 8	3 4 75	3	3
4 7	4 4 75	4	4
1910. 1 8	1 75	1	1
2 8	2 75	2	2
3 8	3 75	3	3
4 7	4 8 85 W	4	4

6-681

NAME: **Brooks, Joseph F** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1162766** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT of February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: **Prk 2 US Vol Inf** **DEAD**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	27 May 1907	26 Oct 1910				
Inc	15	30 May 1912	10 Apr 1912				
Rev	20	31 May 1912	19 Feb 1913				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **Check No 2125-510 Dated AUG 4 1916**
 Died: **May 20 1916** Bureau notified: **Aug 4 1916**
 Remarks: **Box 47 RR1 Clyde Texas**
2nd & Co. 11/17/10.
Accept & B. 2 17/10
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: **BROOKS, JOSEPH H.** (S-P.A. 5.) **Foreign.**
 Certificate No. **4938** NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: **Lds USS Saratoga, Princeton. De Sota** ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 18 1907	JUL 27 1907				
INCREASE	15	MAY 25 1911	JUN 7 1911				
Rev	21 1/2	20 June 1912	28 Apr 1913				
Fees: 27-21 May 1916							

Transferred from: **Washington, D. C. San Francisco,** Transferred to: **Difference in surname on bar to payment.**
 Died: **May 19, 1916** Bureau notified: **MAY 26 1916**
 Remarks: **Died May 19, 1916 Accrued order dated JAN 11 1917**
payable to widow Olivine Lafond Brousseau, Rue de L'Eglise, Les Baies,
St. Gamache Co. Prov Quebec, Canada
 Former Roll No. **354** Act of June 27, 1890. JAN 18 1917 ORIGINAL 6-671

NAME: Joseph F Brooks				Certificate No. 1162766			
Last paid to: 12/20				Remarks: DEAD Act MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2	14255			2	12	36
	3				3	9/6	36
	4				4	15	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36
	2				2	9	3940
	3				3	19	45
	4				4	14	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45
	2				2	*	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60

NAME: JOSEPH H. BROOKS				Certificate No. 4938			
Last paid to: 4 June '07 Act 6/27/90				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912			
				Invalids Foreign.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2	8/23/05			2	8	36
	3	10	36		3	8	45
	4	9	36		4	14	45
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	12	
	2	9	36		2	8	
	3	9	36		3	9	
	4	9	36		4	10	
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	10	
	2	9	36		2	6/9	11953
	3	9	36		3	12	6450
	4	9	36		4	23	6450
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	16	6450
	2	9	36		2	15	6450
	3	9	36		3	15	6450
	4	9	36		4	11	6450

NAME: *Whitaker, Joseph* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *503-297* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Regiment C. 29th Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 5 1907</i>	<i>SEP 2 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Mar 09</i>	<i>3 Apr 09</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>22.59</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 21 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 20 13* Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1913* Death reported by P. M. at *Rockaway N.J.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brooks, Joseph H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *604348* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri., E 27 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12-mch, '07</i>	<i>30 Oct, '07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 25. 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 15. 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1909</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 28 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1917 3-1081*

Remarks: *Check No 4341467, Dated Jan 4/17 Canceled. B 0464 RTD*

May 28 1917 Accrued order dated *JUN 14 1920* *Northampton Mass.*

to widow Margaret G. Brooks

Former Roll No. *16* *BOSTON, MASS.* *JUN 18 1920* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brooks, Joseph P* (3-P. A. 1.) *38,380*

Certificate No. *581,903* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Ch-B-76-07E*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>19 Aug 07</i>				
<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>3 Dec 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Rehwood O*

Died: *June 17 1916.* Bureau notified: *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2833-02* Home: 6-681

NAME Brooks, Joseph P. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *734,130* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt D 207 Reg Inf*

Disability *1 00*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>March 15 1924</i>	<i>Aug 27 1924</i>		

Died *May 12 1927* Reported *JUN 1 1927*

Remarks: *Notice for*

5-1024

NAME: <u>Joseph P Brooks</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>581903</u>											
Last paid <u>SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>30-</u>				Remarks: <u>38.380</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	24	51.42		3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	60		2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
	1	11	60		1		90		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		90	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1		90		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>JOSEPH P BROOKS</u>		Certificate No. <u>734130</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
				GROUP 3	
RATE--	--50	72			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4
MAY	4	50	4	72	4
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4
JULY	4	50	4	72	4
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4

NAME: *Brooks, Joseph T.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **13765** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *734130* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr. W. 207 Co. 4th Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>127</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>25 May 07</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Sept 23 1916</i>	<i>Jan 4 1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Antonio, Tex.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Orting, Wn.*

JAN 19 1917

Former Roll No. *7014-15, 7037.* Home:

NAME: *Brooks Joseph T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *758002* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ **38,580**

Service: *Wash. D. C. - 57th A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>28 Dec 08</i>	<i>Jan 00</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Sep 17</i>	<i>11 Mar 13</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 2, 1919* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - JUL 21 1919*

Remarks: *July 2 1919 Accrued order dated AUG 18 1919*

to widow Sarah P. Brooks - Albany,
P.O. Box 105 - Ohio

Former Roll No. *72* Home:

NAME: Joseph P. Proctor

Last paid to: 4/11/12

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 734130

Rate: 22.50

Remarks: 32.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	7/11	11.60		2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	36		4	7	24.00		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
	1	11	36		1	8	45		1	4	57		1	4	96		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	10	45	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	14	36		3	9	45		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	36		4	11	45		4	4	57		4				4	4	50		4		
	1	9	36		1	4	57		1	4	67.00		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	28	36		3	2			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	28	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	9	36		1		57		1	4	67.50		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2		57	1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

Trans to No. Payment Card

NAME: Joseph H. Brooks

Last paid to: 4/11/12

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 758092

Rate: 38.40

Remarks: 38.580

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	75		4	9/3	38.62		4				4		
	1				1	11	36		1	4	75		1	16			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
	1	11	32.80		1	27	36		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	75.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	90			4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1		75		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	120			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Brooks. Joseph H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>38580</i>	
Certificate No. <i>758092</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890
Service: <i>Muse & Co.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 May 02</i>	<i>25 Aug 02</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2850</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Brooks Joseph W			
Certificate No.	<i>773 781</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Sgt C 31st Ind Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>March 13, 1922</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted <i>3/25/4</i> Discharged Died <i>June 10, 1924</i> Reported <i>JUN 24 1924</i> Remarks: <i>Ck.#14288054 dated 4-4-24 canceled</i>	

NAME: Brooks Joseph W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 773781 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: Sgt Q 31 2nd Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6 Jan 1908</u>	<u>Feb 1908</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>29 May 1912</u>	<u>10 Feb 1913</u>
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		<u>Inc</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 31 1912</u>	<u>OCT 16 1915</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			<u>30</u>	<u>Oct 3, 1917</u>	
Fees:				<u>Inc 52 mch 13 1922 Apr 6 1922</u>			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>4 150</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>5633 (ag)</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Brooks Josephine (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 541915 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 712 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Q 29 Pa

IV ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>8</u>	<u>Apr 5-1902</u>	<u>Oct 20-1902</u>				
<u>12</u>	<u>APRIL 19, 1908.</u>					
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan. 7 1918</u> Bureau notified: <u>FEB 8 1918</u>				Check No. <u>6091471</u> Date <u>Feb 4 1918</u> Canceled.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>23</u>						

6-679

NAME: Joseph W Brooks				2283				Certificate No. 773781							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (ag) + 2/9 25 30 40 50 72				Remarks: 50 72				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6 NT			2	4	57		2	4	100
	3				3	8 A B W			3	4	57		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 A M F		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4/8	35 87		2	8 D O			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	17	JMT		3	10 N D B			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4				4				4		75		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4 MAY 1 L L L		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2		NT		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	8	NDB		3				3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	5	75 17		4	4	150
1910.	1	6	HLH	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	N T		2	4	57		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	8	A. M. F		3	4	57		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4				4	4	57		4	4	178		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: 712 Josephine Brooks				Certificate No. 541915											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Remarks: 1 OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9			4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3		14.93		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	80		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	80 87		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2		36		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Brooks Josephine* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *788.513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Adolphus Jackson known as Adolphus Brooks*

Service: *Regt. A. 136 U. S. Col. I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 10. 14</i>	<i>Apr 7. 15</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>None.</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1918*

Remarks: *Burnsville Alabama.*

Former Roll No. **APR 12 1915** 6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Brooks Joshua B.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *682.117* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Regt. 19 Unass'd. Co. Me.*

Guardian: *Fannie G. Brooks* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Appointment under jurisdiction of:

Charles Brooks

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>		<i>24 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>25 May 1909</i>	<i>Charles D.</i>		<i>7 June 1908</i>
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.		<i>Lewis H.</i>		<i>20 June 1913</i>

Fee: *10 - M. B. Minwara. Pa.*

Transferred from: *Brooks.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Sol. pending as of 1909. Me. Fannie G. Brooks Gen Wash. les. Me. Prob. Court. Letf. 5/1/13*
Charles Brooks Gen Washington D. C. Prob. let. Letf 7/26/19. Appts. 2/11/13 Bond. 500.
Appts. 1/1/07 Bond. 500. 17 Grant st. Burnsville Me.

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Authority filed with Aug 1909 vol. 6-678

NAME: <i>Josephine Brooks</i>				AGE ON APR 15th 1908				Certificate No. <i>788.513</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>5/9</i>	<i>93.60</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>61.13</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Joshua B. Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>682.117</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8/4</i>	<i>184.27</i>	1913.	1	<i>5/5</i>	<i>378</i>
	2	<i>12/28</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>1/4</i>	<i>42</i>
	3	<i>12/28</i>			3	<i>10/6</i>	<i>7.93</i>
	4	<i>28</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>22</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>22</i>			2		
	3	<i>21</i>			3		
	4	<i>20</i>			4		

Fannie J. Brooks Gdn.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brooks Josiah O*

Certificate No. *438917* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Reg. H. 12th Inf. M. Inf.*

Disability: *from & red dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24th Oct. 1905</i>	<i>5th Dec. 1905</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30th Aug. 1910</i>	<i>26th Sept. 1910</i>				

Fees: *2.00 (Paid)*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *July 27 1912* Bureau notified: **AUG 6 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1538* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brooks Josiah R**

Certificate No. **351 901** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D Bracketts Battln Minn Cav**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Oct 3, 1921			

Died *Dec 14 1923* Reported **JAN 21 1924**

Remarks: *ck =*

Died *Dec 14 23* Reimbursement order dated **MAY 20 1924** payable to *Kittie E Koethe*

*3313 West North Ave.
Chicago. Ills.*

NAME: <i>John P. Larkin</i>				Certificate No. <i>427917</i>			
Last Date: APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>24.30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME JOSIAH R BROOKS		Certificate No. 351901		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE— 72		GROUP 1					
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
1930		1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							
JANUARY	4 72	CANCELED					
FEBRUARY	4 72	CANCELED					
MARCH							
APRIL	4	DEAD					
MAY	4	29 2640					
JUNE	4 72	REIMBURSEMENT.					
JULY	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72						

NAME: *Brooks Josiah R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5133 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 351901 ARMY INVALID. Law: 3912
 Service: *Priv. D. Bracketts Patth. Minn. Cav.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	25 Feb. 1907	JUL 2 1907	Inc	2	1914	MAY 26 1915
Inc	15	26 Apr 1909	22 Oct 1909	35		JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	22 1912	28 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc 72 Oct 3 1921 NOV 10 1921			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: -4 150			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 6729				Home: NOV 19 1921 JUN 5 1915 6-681			

NAME: *Brooks Jubal I* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 749798 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pr. K 44th Mo. U.S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	19	Jan 13, 1916	Mar 15, 1916				
	22	Jan 13 1921					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: GROUP 2 FEB 24 1917			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>W.H. 12/16 Dis 7/11/17</i> 6-681			

NAME: <i>Josiah P. Brooks</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>351901</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Jul 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 x 5 2 2 35 72</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	10	45		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	
	4				4	5	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	5	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3	12	45		3	4	72		3	4	136		3	4	72
	4				4	7	45		4		72		4	4	150		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	113		4	4	216		4		

Trans to No. *144*
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Jubal I. Brooks</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>749798</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Feb 4, 1917</i>				Rate: <i>19</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Transferred to GROUP 2 FEB 24 1917

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Jubal I.

Certificate No. 749798 ARMY INVALID. Law: may

Service: _____

Disability: _____

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -5 1917

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				19		FEB 4- 1917	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____

Bureau notified: _____

Died: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

Home: _____ 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Jubal I.

Certificate No. 749798 ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>		19		<u>Jan 13, 1916</u>	<u>Mar 15, 1916</u>
				22		<u>Jan 13, 1921</u>	
				32		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Bureau notified: _____

Died: _____

Remarks: 34 146 666
FOR 57 DATED 2/4/17 MADE
PAYABLE TO TREAS. W. H. OR 2/13/17

Former Roll No. 6531

Home: 20 H 12/15/16 6-691

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -5 1917
Transferred to GROUP 2 FEB 2 4 1917

NAME:				GROUP 2				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: $\$18.50$ $\$19.32$ 50				Remarks: $\$18.50$ $\$19.32$ 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1921

NAME: **Brooks Judith** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **55,785** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act of April 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **William Brooks alias William Dunn**

Service: **Sgt 2 122 Regt U S Cold Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 1, 1913	APR 5 1913	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: 100 paid A B Webb 5/12/1913.						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **Brooks Judy** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **1228 135** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS**

Name of soldier **Henry**

Service **Pt E 9 U S Col H Art & K 88 U S Col Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 14 1925 ^R	Jun 14 1926			
Died July 20, 1927						
Reported AUG 8 1927						
Remarks:						

755785

1111

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	30							
FEBRUARY				4	30							
MARCH				4	30							
APRIL				4	30							
MAY				4	30							
JUNE				4	30							
JULY				4	30							
AUGUST				4	30							
SEPTEMBER				4	30							
OCTOBER				4	30							
NOVEMBER				4	30							
DECEMBER				4	30							

NAME: Brooks, Julia

Certificate No. 503,532 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE

Name of Soldier: Simon

Service: Pr. A. 20 Conn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	27 Oct. 1900	28 Nov. 1900			
	12	19 APRIL 1903.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Mch. 23. 1910</u> Bureau notified: <u>Oct 28. 1910</u>						
Remarks: <u>W. P. M.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>49 BOSTON, MASS.</u>				<u>M. Cheshire Ct</u>		

6-679

NAME: Brooks, Julia A. Dead 37572 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 63,9281 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE

Name of Soldier: Frederick C.

Service: Pr. A. 7" Kan. Vol Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	23 Feb 1906	7 Mar 1908			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan. 27. 1916</u> Bureau notified: <u>Feb. 26 1916</u>						
Remarks: <u>611 Walnut St. Portland, Ore.</u>						
<u>Check No. 1129819. Dated <u>March 1916</u> Ca.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>3662</u>						

6-679

NAME: JULIA BROOKS,				1300				Certificate No. 503332											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		GROUP 3	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Julia A Brooks				Act of Jan 10 1908				Certificate No. 639281											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	86		4				4		
	1				1	11	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	12	30	1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2		GROUP 3	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	25	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	15	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Brooks Julia A*

Certificate No. *765.385* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *PC*

Name of Soldier: *Arthur E. Smith*

Service: *3rd Infantry Battery 10th Cavalry*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>Apr 7. 1920</i>	<i>June 21. 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 1. 1920</i>				

Fee: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *April 2, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10818 JUN 20 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME: *Brooks Julia A*

Certificate No. *1584080* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW*

Name of Sailor: *James*

Service: *Landsman U S Navy*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jun 13 1927^R</i>	<i>Aug 12 1927</i>			

Died: *Dec - 21 - 1929*

Reported: *JAN 10 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Julia A. Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>765385</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME Julia A Brooks												
Certificate No. 1584080												
Fee \$10 Leon H Drake <i>Pl 8/7/27</i>												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW												
RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 30					
MARCH						4 30	4 30					
APRIL						4 30	4 30					
MAY						4 30	4 30					
JUNE						4 30	4 30					
JULY						4 30	4 30					
AUGUST					<i>fee R</i> 17 41	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER					6 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: BROOKS, JULIA A.				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 916553		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Name of Soldier: James H.					
Service: Priv. A. 66th Ohio Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 30		Jan. 21, 1922	July 21, 1922		
Fees:		S.C. Leonard \$10 AUG 18 1922			
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					JUL 31 1922 6-679

NAME Brooks, Julia Ann				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 604095		ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1923	
Name of Soldier Joel				Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Wagoner H 124 Ohio V Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Oct 28-1929</div> NOV 11 1929			
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME: *Brooks Julia Ann* (3-P. A. 2.) 5980

Certificate No. *604093* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joel*

Service: *Wagoner H. 124 C.V.S.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 12 July 1905</i>	<i>1 Feb 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>51758.</i>						

NAME: *Brooks Julia G.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *12172* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: *William H. Brooks*

Service: *Landman U.S.S. Vermont, Potomac and Stockdale.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 2 January 1897</i>	<i>14 August 1897</i>	<i>Robert K.</i>	<i>2 Jan. 1897</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1907</i>
Increase 12 Act April 18, 1908.						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>I. C.</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>128.</i>						

NAME: Julia Ann Brooks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10 1000 Certificate No. 604095

Last paid to DEC 4 1907 20 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
2				2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2						
3				3	8		36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4		3						
4				4				4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4		4						
1908.	1	7	31	1	8		36	1	4	36	1			1	4	30	1						
2				2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2						
3	10		36	3	9		36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	4	30	3						
4				4				4	5	58.93	4			4	4	30	4						
1909.	1	12	36	1				1	4	80	1	4	90	1	4		1						
2	11			2	4			2	4	60	2	4	90	2			2						
3	11			3	4		36	3	4	60	3	4	90	3			3						
4				4			36	4	4	69.67	4	4	90	4			4						
1910.	1	9	36	1	4			1	4	75	1	4	90	1			1						
2				2	4		36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2						
3	9		36	3	4		36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3						
4				4				4			4			4			4						

GROU'P 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Julia G. Brooks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10 1000 Certificate No. 12172

Last paid to Dec. 4, 1906 18 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	27.07	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
2	4			2	7			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2						
3	4			3	5			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	30	3						
4	5			4	4			4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	30	4						
1908.	1	4		1	4			1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	30	1						
2	4	30		2	5			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2						
3	4			3	10			3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	4	30	3						
4	4			4	4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	30	4						
1909.	1	6		1	4			1	4	36	1	4	90	1	4	30	1						
2	4			2	4			2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4		2						
3	4			3	4			3	4	36	3	4	90	3			3						
4	4			4	4		36	4	4	61.13	4	4	90	4			4						
1910.	1	4		1	4		36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1			1						
2	4			2	4		36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2						
3	6			3	4		36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3						
4	6			4	4		36	4	4	75	4			4			4						

GROU'P 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Brooks, Julia M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *747539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B.*

Service: *Sgt. E. 1 Mass. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>5 July 1912</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1912</i>			

Fees: *None Adj. Gen. Comm. Atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/2/1912* Bureau notified: *P. m.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** *Unionville* *Comm 6-679*

NAME: *Brooks, Justus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1029362* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. 13788

Service: *Pr. F, 5 Cal. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ruin 12</i>		<i>20 Mar. 07</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Ruin 19</i>		<i>11 June 1910</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>20</i>		<i>10 Feb 1915</i>					

Fees: *30 12 Feb 1918*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *10* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1615/2 + 2063* Home:

C-681

NAME: <i>Julia M. Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>1317-6</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Justus Brooks</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.			
Last paid for: <i>Dec. 07 08</i>				Certificate No. <i>1029, 362</i>			
Rate: <i>25 30 40 50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Brooks Justus E

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

934 546

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF M

Service

Artificer, D 50 Y Engrs.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Dec 24, 1921					
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Jan 7, 1927				JUN 12 1929
				Remarks: <i>June 1929</i>			
				JAN 19 1927			

NAME:

Brooks Justus E

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

934546

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1918~~

Service:

Artificer D 50 N.Y. Engr

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	72	11 Dec. 1907	25 Nov. 1907	Inc.	24	June 18, 1915	DEC 8, 1915
Inc	75	5 July 1910	3 Aug. 1910		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	20 May 1912	14 Sept. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Dec 24 1921	FEB 1 1922
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1622 A.J.							
Home: Canton Pa.							

6-681

GROUP 1

RATE—	72	90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				

NAME: <u>Justus E. Brooks</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>034-546</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10/10/20</u>		Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>		Reg. No. <u>72</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	
2		2	7	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	
3		3	8	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	
4	12 1/2 24 72	4	12	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1	10	1	9	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	
2	14	2	8	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	
3	14	3	6	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	
4	7	4	11 60	4	72	4	4	4	4	4	
1	8	1	14	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	
2	0	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	
3	13	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	
4	8	4		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1	6	1	60	1	72	1	4	1	4	1	
2	7	2	4 60	2	72	2	4	2	4	2	
3	6	3	4 60	3	72	3	4	3	4	3	
4	7 44 90	4	4 60	4	113 80	4	4	4	4	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	9	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	
2		2	8	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	
3		3	6	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	
4		4	11 60	4	72	4	4	4	4	4	
1		1	14	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	
2		2	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	
3		3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1		1	60	1	72	1	4	1	4	1	
2		2	4 60	2	72	2	4	2	4	2	
3		3	4 60	3	72	3	4	3	4	3	
4		4	4 60	4	113 80	4	4	4	4	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	60	1	72	1	4	1	4	1	
2		2	4 60	2	72	2	4	2	4	2	
3		3	4 60	3	72	3	4	3	4	3	
4		4	4 60	4	113 80	4	4	4	4	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1	60	1	72	1	4	1	4	1	
2		2	4 60	2	72	2	4	2	4	2	
3		3	4 60	3	72	3	4	3	4	3	
4		4	4 60	4	113 80	4	4	4	4	4	

NAME: Brooks, Kate (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 12485 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **89**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: Thomas

Service: Pay masters clerk u.s.n

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 10-1897	Apr 12-1898			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Check No. 9774908 Dated FEB 4, 1916 Canceled.
 Transferred to:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: 1/14/16 Bureau notified: FEB 9-1916

Remark:

Former Roll No. 66 6-476

NAME: Brooks, Kate (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 603618 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **2752**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: Martin Brooks

Service: Pvt H 33 N.Y. V.D.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	16 June 1905	23 Jan 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908				

Fees: INC. OCTOBER 9, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Feb 8, 1923 Bureau notified: 3-10-81- MAR 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 766 6-679

NAME: 89 Kate Brooks					Certificate No. 12485				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12				
Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36					
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36					
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36					
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36					
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36					
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36					
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36					
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36					
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 7 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36					
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36					
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36					
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36					
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 7 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36					
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36					
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36					
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36					

NAME: Kate Brooks					Certificate No. 603618				
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908					Rate: 12 = 30				
Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36					
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36					
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36					
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36					
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36					
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36					
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36					
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36					
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 7 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36					
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36					
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36					
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36					
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 7 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36					
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36					
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36					
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36					

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

BROOKS, KATE H.

Certificate No.

722 860

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Arthur H.

Service

Pt. E, 145" Pa.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug 2, 1923

8-21-23
 10-26-22
 Clara H Little

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brooks, Kate H.

Certificate No.

722.860

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

742-H

Name of Soldier:

Arthur G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. E, 145" Pa.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	------	--------------	--------

12 Mar 27/11 May 1, 1911

12 Mar 27-1911

Paid:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Died:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-6574

NAME KATE H BROOKS

Certificate No.

722860

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4 30

4 30

~~4 30~~

~~4 30~~

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

6-24

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

722,860

NAME:

742-K Kate H. Brooks

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

6-681

NAME: Brooks Kate L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 893819 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1913.

Name of Soldier: Clayton G

Service: P 1st Cavalry Div 1st US Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Ord</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Aug 8 1918</u>	<u>Oct 23 1920</u>			

Fees: Joseph H Hunter Sec 10

Transferred from: CROSS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAR 30 1921

Remarks: Remarried Borman (Sett.)

Former Roll No.

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>70</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Apr 1908</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1911</u>				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 17, 1921 Bureau notified: NOV 25 1921

Remarks:

Reimbursement order dated JUN 12 1922

payable to Land

Former Roll No.

JUN 12 1922 6-679

NAME:

Kate L Brooks

Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No.

893349

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	Fee 76	3		3	
4		4		4		4	11/10 310.40	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Kate L Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25.30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	8	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3		3	
4		4	8	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Brooks Kate R.*

Certificate No. *763,400* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor: *Edwin T. Brooks*

Service: *Admiral USN.*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Apr 1913</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1913</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1881-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 28 1916* 6-676

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brooks Katherine*

Certificate No. *905,610* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Pr A. 148 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 25, 1921</i>	<i>Oct 24, 1921</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1021* 6-679

NAME: <i>Kate R. Brooks</i> ACT APRIL 19, 1908.										Certificate No. <i>763,400</i>													
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 25 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	17	56.80		3		60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 3	2				2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Katherine Brooks</i>										Certificate No. <i>905,610</i>													
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	0	4 30		2				2						
	3				3				3	1	4		3				3						
	4				4				4	12	4		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4 30		2				2						
	3				3				3	3	4 30		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	4 30		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3	11	639.		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID	3				3								
	4				4				4	4 TO JUNE 4, 1923	4				4								

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brooks, Kencheon* Act of *Mar 29, 1912*

Certificate No. *546,248* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1912*

Service: *Sgt - C-102 - USCVS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	20	18 Feb 07.	22 Apr 07				
	27	MAY 21 1912	OCT 14 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 13 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2890-02* Home: *C. H.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brooks, Laura* **24584**

Certificate No. *129669* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Brooks Was Samuel Letey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *J G 108 USCA*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>21 Aug 96</i>	<i>Garnett</i>	<i>26 Feb 95</i>	<i>30 Dec 07</i>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Inc 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26910 Not*

6-679

NAME Brooks Laura D		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 647458	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Wm. M.			
Service 2nd Lt. I. 54th Ind.			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb 15, 1925</i>						
Reported MAR 7 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Brooks Laura D</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>647458</i>		24587	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Wm M</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>2 Lt I 54 Ind</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 30 Apr 08</i>	<i>10 June 08</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>26911 Act</i>						

NAME LAURA D BROOKS

Certificate No. 647458

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP - 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-5574

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

MARCH

4 30

4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

APRIL

4

4 30

MAY

4

4 30

JUNE

4

30

4 30

JULY

4

30

4 30

AUGUST

4

30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4

30

4 30

OCTOBER

4

30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4

30

4 30

DECEMBER

4

30

4 30

NAME:

Laura D Brooks

Certificate No.

647458

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
				2	9 4 30
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 10 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 11 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 12 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1	1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1
2	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 2 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 3 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1

NAME: <u>Brooks, Iemuel E.</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>417 343</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>Act of June 27, 1890</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Iemuel M. Brooks</u>					
Service: <u>Pt. & Sgt. Service U. S. Army</u>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8.	25 Feb 1895	14 Dec 1895.		
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1900.			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:	
Died: <u>18 Oct 1909</u>		Bureau notified: <u>NOV 16 1909 Form 3-798</u>			
Remarks: <u>Died 18 Oct 1909. Reimbursement order dated 24 Dec 1909 \$22. payable to Harry K. Brooks</u>					
Former Roll No. <u>783</u>				<u>7605 N. North Ave. Balto. Md.</u>	

NAME <u>Brooks, Iemuel E.</u>				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <u>99.047</u>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</u> <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Service <u>Pt & Sgt C 2 Mich V Cav</u>					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
	65	Aug 4, 1926		Discharged	
				Died <u>April 5, 1927</u> Reported <u>MAY 26 1927</u>	
				Remarks: <u>ck</u>	

NAME: <i>Emma V. Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>417.343</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 24	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	8 24	2		2		2	
3	5 24	3		3		3	
4	9 24	4		4		4	
1908. 1	9 24	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	9 30	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	10 36	2		2		2	
3	14	3		3		3	
4	DEAD.	4		4		4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

paid Harry K Brooks
\$22. 1/3/10

NAME: LEMUEL E. BROOKS.		Certificate No. 99047		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		50		65		GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		

CHECK CANCELED
PAID

NAME: Brooks Lemuel E ACT OF MAY 1, 1928 2350 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 99 047 ARMY INVALID. Law: [REDACTED]

Service: Cy + Sgt E. 2 Mich 7 Cav. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 2946

Disability: [REDACTED] 42326

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Feb. 07</u>	<u>10 Aug 07</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Dec 15, 1915</u>	<u>Dec 8, 1916</u>
<u>Md</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Jan 30</u>	<u>Feb 10 1911</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>MAY 25 1912</u>	<u>DEC 7 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1017 LL Home: 2160 6-681

NAME: Brooks Leonard (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 374829 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 21, 1890.
Act of June 21, 1912.

Service: O 9 2 Ill LA.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Add</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1 Aug 90</u>	<u>2 May 92</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>20 Feb 1913</u>
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Jan 1 1914</u>	<u>MAR 9 1914</u>
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Jan 1 1919</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: June 7 1918 Accrued order dated May 22, 1919

Died: 6/7/18 (3-888) Bureau notified: JUL 10 1918 payable to widow Margaret Brooks

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5727 Home: JUN 4 1919 6-681

NAME: <u>Linnell E. Brooks</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>99,047</u>											
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>40</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	39 40	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2		8 45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	14	42.40		3		8 45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4		8 45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	10	36		1		7 45		1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2		6 75	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	11	36		3		7 45		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	1	36		4		4 45		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	9	36		1		4 75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		Trans to Mo.
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2		4 75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		Payment Card
	3	4	36		3		4 75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4		4 75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	8	36		1		4 75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2		4 75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	7	36		3		4 75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4		4 75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <u>Leonard Brooks</u>				816				Certificate No. <u>374829</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>42 19 25</u>				Remarks: <u>5727</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	13	A. M.		2	4	75		2	6/16	53 33		2	TO DATE CR	1927.	2	FATH
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4		GROUP 1		4				
	1				1	16	NT		1	4	75		1				1				
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	N D S	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2			1924.	2				
	3				3	19	S E R		3	4	75		3				3				
	4				4	7	L B L		4	4	75		4				4				
	1	JAN 1909			1	4	T S		1	4	75		1				1				
1909.	2	14	S E R	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2			1925.	2				
	3	8	A M F		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				
	1	11	N. D. B.		1	4	57 800		1	4	75		1				1				
1910.	2	8	S. E. R.	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2				
	3	15	N. D. B.		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		6/21		

NAME: *Brooks Leonard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *783 809* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. and 1st Lt. Co. 47 Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Aug 1905</i>	<i>31 Oct 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *3 June 07* Bureau notified: *12 July 07* *arm 3-798-7/5/07-7r*

Remarks: *Chet Ann.*
11/30/07

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Brooks Leonard K.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *586303* ARMY MINORS. Law: *JUN 27 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pl. Co. D. 53 Ky Mtd V. I.*

Guardian: *J. M. Gettys*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1909*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>25 Jan 1905</i>	<i>Harry L</i>	<i>16 Aug 1904</i>	<i>14 Dec 1911</i>
				<i>Nellie M.</i>		<i>11 Nov 1915</i>
				<i>Annie C</i>		<i>13 Mch. 1917</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANS.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped 12/17 Legal limitation*
Nellie M. married to [unclear] Now Nellie M. [unclear] pay on her own voucher.

Former Roll No. *86*

NAME: <u>Brooks Leonard</u>				Certificate No. <u>423809</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 27</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1		
	2	5			2		
	3				3		
	4	20	24				
1908.	1		GROUP 1	1912.	1		BUFFALO
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Leonard K Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>586303</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 + 2</u>				Remarks: <u>MINOR JUN 27 1890</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	54
	2				2	15	54
	3				3	15	54
	4				4	15	54
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	50 72
	2				2	15	48
	3				3	23	48
	4				4	16	48
1909.	1			1913.	1		APR
	2				2	13	48
	3				3		48
	4				4	17	48
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	48
	2				2	26	48
	3	15	54		3	26	48
	4	15	54		4	18	48

NAME: *Brooks Levi A.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *948312* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Capt. C 77 Reg & 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	11 mch 07	NOV 6 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	2	14				
Res.	25		2				
Inc.	30	27 Dec 1912	14 July 1913				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 10, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1918*

Remarks: *July 10 1918 Accrued order dated May 13, 1922, payable to widow, Jane A. Holmes.*

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 18 1922* 6-881

NAME: *Brooks, Levi L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *176830* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Sgt. D 128th NY*

Disability: *Dis. of liver & lungs, rheum., & nearly total dfness. l. ear & slt. dfness r. ear; res. in total dfness l. ear & severe dfness r. ear; res. in nearly total dfness. inc. to total dfness both ears & chr. diarrh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	40	8 May 1907	12 Aug. 1907				
Inc.	50	29 Dec. 1909	20 Jan. 1910				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/30/1910* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1910*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Died Oct. 30, 1910 - Payable to Mary E. Brooks, widow, C.O. Nov 23, 1910*

Former Roll No. *18* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *23 Beacon St. Roxbury Ct* 6-881

NAME: <i>Brooks Lewis</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>291895</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Capt. 614 Ind.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: <i>Chro diarr recty plus Chro rheum recty dis heart.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 18 Aug 84</i>	<i>26 June 08</i>
		<i>27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>10 JAN 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died: <i>March 13-13</i>	Bureau notified: <i>May 15-1913</i>		
Remarks:			
<i>Chro diarr recty plus Chro rheum recty dis heart.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>G. L. 2668</i>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME: <i>Brooks Lewis</i>		3254 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>443507</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>P. 16 Battery Ind La.</i>		DEAD	
Disability: <i>Dis eyes recty loss sight right eye Rheum class Phy</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 27 Aug 02</i>	<i>2 Mch 03</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>2/14/14</i>	Bureau notified: <i>MAY 26 1914</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>G. L. 2669</i>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Brooks Lewis

Certificate No.

630 534

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 29 Wis

Disability

15

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	July 26 1923		
	72	Apr 11 1923 ^a			
				Died <i>Apr 18, 1928</i>	Reported <i>MAY 11 1928</i>
				Remarks: <i>CR.</i>	
				<i>137- West 7th St. St Paul Minn.</i>	
<i>Aug 14 1923</i> <i>Nov 19 1928</i> <i>Tressa Brooks</i>					

NAME:

Brooks, Lewis.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

58037

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

630. 534

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv K 29 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>24 July 1891</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 8, 1912</i>	
<i>12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Aug. 1890</i>		<i>24</i>		<i>Dec. 27, 1914</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>27, 1919</i>	<i>May 24 1913</i>

Fees:

40 - JUN 10 1913

E. E. M

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

5241

Former Roll No.

6877

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brooks Lewis*

Certificate No. *910687* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. U. S. 122nd U.S. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>20 July 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 17 09* Bureau notified: *Dec. 1, 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued Cert. issued Sep 2, 1910 payable to Wid. Harriett Brooks*
Death Nov 17-1909

Former Roll No. *15968 Act 27/90* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: BROOKS, LEWIS D.

Certificate No. 966278 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Princ Musen A 1st Md Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 7 1907	DEC 24 1907				
<i>Inc</i>	15	<i>9 July 1907</i>	FEB 14 1908				
REISSUE	20	MAY 18 1912	AUG 8 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *July 1 1912* Bureau notified: *AUG 26 1912 3-793*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated SEP. 24. 1912*
payable to Helen Brooks 21 33 1459 Columbia Ave
Baltimore Md.

Former Roll No. *4085* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *see 5-4-12* 6-681

NAME: <i>Brooks Lidora St.</i>		DEAD-REPT'D MAY 31 1910		(3-P. A. 2.) 72789	
Certificate No. <i>248274</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier: <i>Azzel D.</i>					
Service: <i>Mus. Band, 1 Brig. 1 Div. 7 A. C.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1888</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:		DEAD-REPT'D MAY 31 1910			
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <i>Brooks Lilly A.</i>		DEAD-REPT'D MAY 31 1910		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>62497</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Civil War.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John W.</i>					
Service: <i>1st M. B. N. Y. A.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 19 1886</i>	<i>7 July 67</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov 22-14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 10 1914</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <i>Lidona A. Brooks</i>				DEAD-REPT'D MAY 31 1910				Certificate No. <i>248274</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

JAN 4 1909

6 36

9 36

5 36

1 36

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Lilly A. Brooks</i>				DEAD.				Certificate No. <i>62497</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

10 36

11 36

9 36

9 36

8 36

9 36

7 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

11 36

12 36

9 36

11 36

GROUP 2

38

38

38

NAME: *Brooks, Livingston C.* (3-P. A. 1.) 2399

Certificate No. *28212* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Sgt. W. 13 Mich. V. Inf* 22387

Disability: *3000*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>20 Jan 1910</i>	<i>11 Mar 1910</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 20-12</i>	<i>Aug 19-12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *P. F.*

Died: *Feb. 23, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 1 8 1915** Death reported by P. M. at *Albion, Mich.*

Remarks:

Died *Feb. 22, 1915* Reimbursement order dated **JUL 30 1915**

payable to *Asahel W. Pratt* R. 8, Albion, Mich.

Former Roll No. *2491* Home: **2201** 6-681

AUG 5 1915

NAME: *Brooks, Livingston C.* (3-P. A. 1.) 2491

Certificate No. *28212* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: *Sgt. W. 13 Mich. V. I.*

Disability: *18rd of sacrum and double ing. hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Mar '92</i>	<i>27 Apr '92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2871* Home:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

6-681

NAME: <i>Livingston C Brooks</i>					Certificate No. <i>28212</i>										
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1910</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2		6 60		2			1923.	2		
	3				3		7 60		3	8/25	79-77		3		
	4				4		7 60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		6 60		2				2		
	3				3		12 94 67		3			1924.	3		
	4				4		4 20		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3			1925.	3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1	25	4 40	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3	7	60		3		4 90		3			1926.	3		
	4	8	60		4		4 90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Livingston C. Brooks</i>					Certificate No. <i>28212</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3				3			1925.	3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks Lizzie		RE- ISSUE (3-P. A. 2.) SPECIAL ACT.	
Certificate No. 450228	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: General Law Widow.
Name of Soldier: William			
Service: Priv H 47 US 6 Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-1524	19 June 1912	11 July 1912	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.		OCT 20 1916	
INC 25	OCT 25 1917		
Fees:			
Transferred from: Andover, Tenn.		Transferred to:	
Died: Dec-3. 1917	Bureau: FEB 12 1918	Check No. 6271232 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.	
Remarks: Willkins Bond La			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: Brooks Lizzie		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 450228	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: William			
Service: Pri. Co H, 47 US CVI			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Aug 1897	
		Ended Now	
Fees:			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 514			

6-679

NAME: <u>Lizzie Brooks</u>				GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. <u>450228</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-4 May 1912</u> <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
2	1347			2				2	4	72		2			
3				3				3	4	72		3			
4				4				4	4	72		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
2				2				2	4	72		2			
3				3	24	54-		3	4	72		3			
4				4	12	72		4		72		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2			
3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3			
4				4	4	72. ✓		4	4	72. ✓		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
2				2		72		2	GROUP 2			2			
3				3	4	72		3				3			
4				4	4	72		4				4			

NAME: <u>Lizzie Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>450228</u>											
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		571	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2	9	36		2				2			
3				3	14	36		3				3			
4				4	9	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2	13	36		2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1		
2	7	36		2				2				2			
3	9	36		3				3				3			
4	6	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	12	36		2				2				2			
3	2	36		3				3				3			
4	12	36		4				4				4			

NAME: *Brooks Lizzie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *602,928* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick R. Brooks.*

Service: *Art. Co. 10 U.S. 6th Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/13 May 1905</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1906</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1900.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 9, 1930</i>		Bureau notified: <i>16 Sept. 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 24804, Dated 4 Sept 16 Canceled.</i>						
<i>Died Aug. 28 1916 Reimbursement order dated OCT 19 1916</i>						
<i>payable to Henry W. Wilder R. 4 Windsor, Nolo.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1430. OCT 21 1916</i>						

NAME **Brooks Lizzie** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1642168** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW**

Name of soldier **George W**

Service **Sgt & 2nd Lt C 16 Pa Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	<i>May 8 1929^R</i>	<i>Jul 1 1929</i>			
Died <i>May 9, 1930.</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 12 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Hizzie Brooks.</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>602,728</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	8			2	8	36		2						
	3	7			3	8	36		3						
1908.	4	9		1912.	4	7		1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4		
	1	7			1	4	36		1						
	2	9	30		2	4	36		2						
1909.	3	10		1913.	3	6		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3		
	4	10			4	4			4						
	1	8			1	4			1						
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4		1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3						
	4	8			4	4	36		4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2						
	3	9			3	4	36		3						
1910.	4	9		1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	36	1922.	4		
	1	7			1	4	36		1						
	2	8			2	4	36		2						
1910.	3	9		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	36	1922.	3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4						
	1	7			1	4	36		1						

NAME		Lizzie Brooks											
Certificate No.		1642168											
Fees		\$10 S R Miller PAID JUL 16 1929											
RATE—		40											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY							4	40					
FEBRUARY							4	40					
MARCH								4	40				
APRIL								4	40				
MAY								4	40				
JUNE								4	40				
JULY							fee						
AUGUST							16	64.67					
SEPTEMBER							5	40					
OCTOBER								4	40				
NOVEMBER							4	40					
DECEMBER							4	40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Brooks Lizzie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *488113* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Edwin J.*

Service: *1st Lt E 10 Mich V. 6.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>89 June 96</i>	<i>3 Nov. 96</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 22, 1913* Bureau notified: *Death reported by P. M. at Dayton Ohio*

Remarks:

Check No. *2626753* Dated *Oct 4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Brooks Lizzie M.C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *707865* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *763^a*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Capt. I 22 N. J. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 1910</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>Died Sept 26, 1915</i>	<i>Insurance order dated Feb. 3, 1916</i>	
				<i>payable to Frances B. Brooks</i>		
				<i>#7 The Alma, Omaha, Nebraska</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *9/26/15* Bureau notified: *16 1915*

Remarks: *8782726 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled*

Former Roll No.

Omaha Neb.
535 So. 26 Ave.
FEB 6 1916

NAME: <i>Lizzie A. Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>43313</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	9	
	2	7			2	8	
	3	9	34		3	11	
	4	9	36		4	9	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	27			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	8			4	GROUP 1	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	July 22	1913
	2	7			2	OCT 22	1913
	3	5			3		
	4	6			4		

NAME: <i>Lizzie M.C. Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>707865</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>SEP 3 1910</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	17	
	3				3	11	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	17	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	21	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

BROOKS, LLOYD S.

Certificate No.

658 029

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 48 Wis

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 10-1923	
Remarks:							

NAME:

Brooks Lloyd S.

43545 58045

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

658029

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service:

Pt I 48 Wis.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	17 Dec. '97	24 Feb. 1900	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	13	29 Mar. 1909	APR 14 1909				
		24 19 June 1912	30 10 1912				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 6904				Home:			

5275

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

LLOYD S. BROOKS.

Fees

658029

Act of May 1, 1920

-GROUP 1.

RATE- 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

GROUP 1.

NAME:

Lloyd S. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

658029

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$ 12 24 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 36	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 50	3
4 5 36	4 5 36	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 50	4
1 5 36	1 5 36	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 50	1
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 72	3 4 126 60	3 4 50	3
4 8 72	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 JAN 4 1909	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 10 36	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 6 36	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 6 36	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 8 36	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 15 36	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Brooks Lois* (3-P. A. 2) *6,255*

Certificate No. *589571* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel B.*

Service: *Pr. E 176 O.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 24 Aug 1904</i>	<i>3 Apr 1905</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 1915</i> <i>2-12811</i>				Bureau notified: <i>4-27-1915</i>		
Remarks:				Check No. <i>7035201</i> Dated <i>4 March 1915</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>1677</i>						

NAME: *Brooks, Loren A.* (3-P. A. 1) *4022*

Certificate No. *375283* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pr. D. 30 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>APR 24 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>6 Mar 1912</i>
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5 June 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Luis J. J. J.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Paul G. G. G.</i>				Home: <i>3277</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>6907</i>				Home: <i>3277</i>			

NAME: <i>Louis Brooks</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 6253				Certificate No. 589591															
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8.12				Remarks: DECEASED															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	21	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/6	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Loren A. Brooks</i>				DEAD-RENT				Certificate No. 375283															
Last paid to: APR 1907				Rate: 12 20				Remarks: JUN 21 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	47		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	3/31	53	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	60		2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Brooks Lorenzo* (3-P. A. 1.) 13837

Certificate No. *910,380* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pr S 2 Wis Sav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mar-1907</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Apr 1911</i>	<i>2 Mar-1911</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 May 1915</i>					

Fees: *Reis.-No fees.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Vet. Home Cal.*

Died: *May 23 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 7 1915 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. G. 833/13-822/2-2108.* Home:

NAME: *Brooks, L otta* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *803811* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Name of Soldier: *John C.* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt E 66 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>			

Died: *Dec. 1. 1928*

Reported: *DEC 15 1928*

Remarks: *Died 12/1/28 Reimbursement order dated 3/21/29 payable to Essie B. Lowe 1021 Wolcott St. Flint, Mich.*

NAME: <u>Lorenzo Brooks</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>910380</u>							
Last paid to: <u>@ 120 June 4/07</u>				Rate: <u>100</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	8/10	9.20		2	6	51		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	45		3	5	60		3	GROUP 3				3	
	4	6	45		4	6	60		4				4		
	1	6	45		1	6	60		1				1		
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2	6	60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	5	45		3	5	60		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	60		4				4		
	1	5	45		1	4	91 ⁶⁰		1				1		
1909.	2	5	45	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	13	45		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	5	45		1		90		1				1		
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2		90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME		LOT TA BROOKS		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.				Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		803811		20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916	
				GROUP 1	
RATE—	30	50			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
	1933	1934			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50 4 50
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50 4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50 4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50 4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50 4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50 4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50 4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50 4 50

NAME: *Brooks Lotta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *803.811* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Sergt E 66th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		December 6, 1915	February 23, 1916			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>J. H. McClelland Fee \$10.-</i> MAR 15 1916						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 29 1916
OCT 25 1916 6-679

NAME: *Brooks Lattie* (3-P. A. 2.) *769*

Certificate No. *13880* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles C. Brooks*

Service: *C. Co. 2nd Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Oct 9/10	2/Dec 1910			
Fees:						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Remarried Dec 5-1916</i> Bureau notified: JAN 27 1917						
Remarks: <i>3417308</i>				<i>Chippewa</i> <i>Netr</i>		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Lotta Brooks</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>803.811</i>							
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 13, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	85.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				

Handwritten notes:
 1915. MAR 15 11/20
 1916. 5 36
 1916. 4 36
 1916. 4 60
 1917. 2 4 60
 1917. 3 4 60
 1917. 4 4 60
 1917. 1 4 74 67
 1918. 2 4 75
 1918. 3 4 75
 1918. 4 4 75
 1922. GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Lattie Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>713885</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Writer</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

Handwritten notes:
 1911. 11 3720
 1911. 2 11
 1911. 3 11
 1912. 2 17
 1912. 3 18
 1912. 4 11
 1913. 2 4
 1913. 3 4
 1913. 4 4
 1914. 2 4 36
 1914. 3 4 36
 1914. 4 4 36
 1915. 4 4 36
 1916. 2 4 36
 1916. 3 4 36
 1917. GROUP 1
 1918. 2 4 36
 1918. 3 4 36
 1918. 4 4 36
 1919. 1 4 36
 1920. 1 4 36
 1920. 2 4 36
 1920. 3 4 36
 1920. 4 4 36
 1921. 1 4 36
 1921. 2 4 36
 1921. 3 4 36
 1921. 4 4 36
 1922. 1 4 36
 1922. 2 4 36
 1922. 3 4 36
 1922. 4 4 36

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brooks, Lottie E

Certificate No.

615904

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H.

Service

Pt A13 & H 6 N Y V HA

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

APR 14 1925

NAME:

Brooks, Lottie E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

615904

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1903
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

William H. Brooks

Service:

Pt A13 & H 6 N Y V HA.

23

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

12

19 APRIL 1908

ACT 19 APRIL 1903

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 9, 1913

INC.

25

OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917 6-579

NAME

LOTTIE E. BROOKS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

615904

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-8574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	4	30	CHECK CANCELED
APRIL	4	4	30	CHECK CANCELED
MAY	4	4	30	CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30

NAME:

Lottie E. Brooks

Certificate No.

615904

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12 2530

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1	7 24	1	6	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2	8	2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	7 34	3	9	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	8 36	4	8	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1	7	1	4	1	4 36 30.93	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8	3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1	7	1	4 36	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1		1	
2	5	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Brooks, Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1076937* ARMY INVALID. ^{Law} ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ^{ACT MAY 11, 1912.}

Service: *8 53 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>28 July 1912</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>28 July 1917</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>

Fees:

40 - *UN 10 13* **E. E. M**

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5851 (a)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brooks Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *377314* ARMY WIDOW. ^{Law} ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *6,350*

Name of Soldier: *John R.* Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Corp K. 1 C. V. L. A.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>28 Jan 1891</i>	<i>6 June 1893</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 *Sept 12 1916*

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 18 1922* ^{Bureau notified:} *Letter to Disk* APR 29 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *674* JAN 2 1917

6-679

NAME: <u>Louis Brooks</u>				2362				Certificate No. <u>1076937</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 6 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3 A.M.F.		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	4 NT			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8 A.M.F.			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	11/10	42 40		4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	6	GER		1	4 HLH			1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	6	NDB	1912.	2	5 NDB		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	6	JNT		3	8			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1	13	AMF		1	4 LBL			1	4	75		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	16	EDS	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	13	SET		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	Inc	86		4	4	150		4		
	1	13	N. D. B.		1		75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	12	N. D. B.	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	6	E. E. R.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4		175		4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Louisa Brooks</u>				1st of Apr. 19, 1908 6,350				Certificate No. <u>377314</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>8 1/25 2530</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1	9	314		1	8	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3	12	36		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	16	36		1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		36		4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Brooks, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.) **802**

Certificate No. *426.189* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt 23 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Dec 30-1893</i>	<i>Jun 15-1896</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 11, 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 11, 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25* 6-679

NAME: *Brooks, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *433838* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles Brooks*

Service: *Pt B. 70" Ohio Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	8	<i>13 Aug 1896</i>	<i>21 Nov 1896</i>			
	12	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: *May 14, 1913.* Bureau notified: *Aug 13, 1913.*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Dover Ky.*

Former Roll No. *116* 6-679

NAME: Brooks Louisa				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 649939		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: James Brooks					
Service: Pvt. C. 2 USC Vol Inf					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig (12)	8	JAN 11 1908	JUN 29 1908	Inc 30 May 1	1920
	12	APR 19 1908			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:	
Died: Feb 24 1921		Bureau notified: 5-1		MAR 23 1921	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME Brooks, Louisa				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 678231		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Name of Soldier				Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Peter Brooks, Jr.			
		Pt D 175 N Y Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG. 4, 1928			
Died		March 3, 1930			
Reported		MAR 14 1930			
Remarks:					

NAME: <u>Louisa Brooks</u>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>649939</u>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>=</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	7/8	44.50		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	9			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	GROUP 3	
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4		
	1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
		GROUP 1												
RATE—		30												
		50												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50

NAME: Brooks. Louisa (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 678231 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Peter Brooks. Jr ACT OF MAY ' 1920

Service: Enl. D 175 N.Y. Inf

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		30 Mch. 1907	2 Apr 1909	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	19 Apr. 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: John R. Walls. \$10 Pd 4/12/09

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. North Springfield, Pa 6-679
JAN 12 1917

NAME: Brooks Louisa J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 694574 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: Jonathan F. Brooks

Service: 1 Lt. & 1 Me. Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		11 Dec. 1909	6 Jan'y 1910			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 1911 Bureau not filed: (discharged)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, 6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Brooks, Louise			
Certificate No.	546863	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	William H.		
Service	Sgt E 60 Ind V Inf		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	April 26, 1928		
Reported	MAY 23 1928		
Remarks:			

NAME: Brooks, Louise		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	546863	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: GENERAL LAW
Name of Soldier:	Brooks, William H.		
Service:	Sgt E 60 Ind V Inf		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 Jan 1922	31 Jan 1923
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:			
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.		
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.	1727		
		6-679	

NAME LOUISE BROOKS

Certificate No.

546863

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED3-1071
A 5/10

NAME:

Louise Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

546863

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 30		1927. 1	
2		2 11		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 12		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4		4 13		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 13		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2 13		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 20		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4		4 14		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1909. 1		1 14		1 4 60		1 4 90		1 4 30		1929. 1	
2		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1910. 1		1 4		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 30		1930. 1	
2		2 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3		3 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4 10		4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	

TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

Brooks, Lorinah J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

609629

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George M.

Service

Pt K 26 Ind Inf

8-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Feb. 27, 1927

Reported

MAR 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Brooks Lorinah J

(3-P. A. 2.)

8950

Certificate No.

609629

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

George M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt K 26 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

954352

6-679

NAME LOVINAH J BROOKS

Certificate No. 609629

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30		

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Lovinah J Brooks

96

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

609629

Last paid to:

Date:

25 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 14 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 15 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 16 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 17 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 18 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 19 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 20 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 21 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 22 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 23 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 24 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 25 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 26 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 27 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 28 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 29 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 30 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 31 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 32 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 33 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 34 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 35 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 36 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 37 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 38 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 39 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 40 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 41 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 42 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 43 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 44 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 45 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 46 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 47 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 48 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 49 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 50 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 51 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 52 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 53 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 54 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 55 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 56 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 57 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 58 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 59 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 60 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 61 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 62 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 63 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 64 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 65 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 66 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 67 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 68 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 69 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 70 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 71 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 72 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 73 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 74 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 75 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 76 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 77 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 78 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 79 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 80 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 81 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 82 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 83 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 84 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 85 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 86 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 87 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 88 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 89 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 90 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 91 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 92 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 93 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 94 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 95 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 96 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 97 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 98 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 99 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 100 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 101 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 102 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 103 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 104 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 105 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 106 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 107 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 108 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 109 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 110 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 111 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 112 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 113 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 114 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 115 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 116 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 117 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 118 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 119 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 120 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 121 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 122 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 123 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 124 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 125 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 126 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 127 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 128 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 129 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 130 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 131 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 132 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 133 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 134 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 135 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 136 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 137 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 138 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 139 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 140 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 141 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 142 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 143 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 144 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 145 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 146 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 147 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 148 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 149 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 150 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 151 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 152 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 153 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 154 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 155 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 156 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 157 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 158 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 159 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 160 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 161 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 162 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 163 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 164 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 165 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 166 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 167 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 168 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 169 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 170 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 171 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 172 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 173 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 174 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 175 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 176 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 177 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 178 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 179 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 180 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 181 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 182 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 183 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 184 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 185 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 186 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 187 4 30	3

NAME: *Brooks. Lucena A. S.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *10958* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Austin G. Sprague* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. D. 24. Iowa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Paul</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 7-1916</i>	<i>Dec 1-1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Brooks. Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *495322* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry Jefferson Brooks*

Service: *Pvt. Co D. 6. U. S. 6 Vol Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Jan 1900</i>	<i>25 June 1900</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1900</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 17-1912</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 7 1912 3-1081		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>805</i>						

NAME: <i>Lucena R. S. Brooks</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>10958</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-80</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

GROUP 2 PA TO AUG.

6-681

NAME: <i>Lucinda Brooks</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Certificate No. <i>495.322</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

DEAD. GROUP 3

6-681

NAME		Brooks Lucinda		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No.	1555050	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Name of soldier	Floyd W			
Service	Pt D 60 Ill Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 22 1926	Mar 11 1927			
<p><i>Died May 14, 1927</i></p> <p><i>Reported JUN 20 1927</i></p> <p>Remarks:</p>						

NAME: Brooks Lucinda A.		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No.	891651	ARMY WIDOW.
Name of Soldier: Isham		Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Priv. Pl. 5 th Tenn. Mtd Inf		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Nov 10-1919	T			
	30	May 1-1920	Sept 2-1920			
Fees:						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Nov. 17, 1922		Bureau notified: DEC 9 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
						SEP 10 1920

NAME: *Brooks Lucinda G* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. 2)

Certificate No. *855525* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Sgt H 9. My Day, Arty*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordy 25</i>		<i>Aug 10 1915</i>	<i>Jul 23 1919</i>			

Fees: *2.00*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 22, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 19 1919 6-679

NAME: *Brooks Lucy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *801534* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Emmanuel*

Service: *Pl A 142nd Pa I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>		<i>May 6. 1915</i>	<i>Dec 21. 1915</i>			
<i>INCREASE 20</i>		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 23 1916</i>			

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 2, 1919* Bureau notified: *May 2 1919*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated July 25-19 payable to Mary Mebusch*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucinda F Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>855325</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1915.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1916.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1917.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1918.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1920.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1921.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1922.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1926.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Lucy Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>801534</i>			
Last paid to: <i>15 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>AUT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1915.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1916.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1917.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1918.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1920.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1921.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1922.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1926.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	

6-681

NAME: LUCY A. BROOKS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

746543

Last paid to: 746543

Rate:

12

= 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30 CANCELLED	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	5 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	6 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	7 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	8 4 30	4

6-881

NAME:

Lucy E. Brooks

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

575664

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate:

72

= 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4 30	3
4	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4 30	1929. 1
2	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	6 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	7 4 30	3
4	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	8 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	9 4 30	1930. 1
2	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	10 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	11 4 30	3
4	4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	12 4 30	4

NAME: <i>Lucy E. Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>830234</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

GROUP 2

for 9/25 12.56 48.13

6-681

NAME: <i>Lucy H Brooks</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
Certificate No. <i>961 035</i>			
Fees <i>No Fee</i>			
		<i>Frank P Allard, Gdn</i>	
RATE— <i>30</i>			
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY <i>16 30</i>			
FEBRUARY <i>15 30</i>			
MARCH <i>4 30</i>			
APRIL <i>R 30</i>			
MAY <i>12 1/4 30</i>			
JUNE <i>15 30 17 30</i>			
JULY <i>8 30</i>			
AUGUST <i>6 30</i>			
SEPTEMBER <i>10 30</i>			
OCTOBER <i>20 30</i>			
NOVEMBER <i>13 30</i>			
DECEMBER <i>2 30</i>			

Vol. exp. 6/4/26 O.K.

Y. H. Brooks

3-108

6/30

NAME: <i>Lucy P. Brooks</i>					Certificate No. <i>672-973</i>																										
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: _____																										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1			1911.		1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1			1927.		1				
		2					2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>			2					2					2						2			
		3					3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>			3					3					3						3			
		4					4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>			4					4					4						4			
1908.		1			1912.		1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.		1			1920.		1			1924.		1			1928.		1				
		2					2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>			2					2					2						2			
		3	<i>No Fee</i>				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>			3					3					3						3			
		4	<i>2/5/09 - 76 40</i>				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4					4					4						4			
1909.		1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.		1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1917.		1			1921.		1			1925.		1			1929.		1				
		2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>			2					2					2					2						2			
		3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>			3					3					3					3						3			
		4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>			4					4					4					4						4			
1910.		1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.		1			1918.		1			1922.		1			1926.		1			1930.		1				
		2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>			2					2					2					2						2			
		3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>			3					3					3					3						3			
		4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>			4					4					4					4						4			

NAME: LUKE P. BROOKS.		Certificate No. _____		Fees 990996		Act of May 1, 1920						
RATE— 50		GROUP 3										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50										
FEBRUARY	4	50										
MARCH	4	50										
APRIL	4	50										
MAY	4	4	50									
JUNE	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4	50	4	50								
AUGUST	4	50	4	50								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4	50	50									
DECEMBER	4	50										

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Brooks, Luke P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 990.996. ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 22, 1918
 Service: Co. B. 10. W. Va. Vol. Inf.
 Disability: Rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	3.	Feb. 1904	26. May. 1904	18	July 10-1917	1917	1917
17	MAR	3 1909	MAR 26 1909	21	June 7-1922	1922	Jan 19-1918
24	JUNE	5-1918	Aug 22-1918	30	JUN 10 1918	1918	1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sup. ends June 9" 1918

Former Roll No. 1281 Home:

NAME: Brooks, Lucia (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 95715 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.
 Name of Soldier: William A.
 Service: PO 123 1st Inf. 2nd Band 425th Col. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>One</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Apr 8 1920</u>	<u>May 15 1920</u>	<u>William A. Brooks</u>	<u>Apr 8 1920</u>	<u>May 30 1921</u>

Fees: Patrick H. O'Connell JUL 20 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAY 15 1922

Remarks: Remarried Jan. 16, 1922 Taylor

Former Roll No. MAY 25 1920 6-679

NAME: Luke P. Brooks. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1913 Certificate No. 990-996.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 78 3050 Remarks: Good War.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2	10	36		2	8			2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	8			3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4		36		4	7			4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	10	36		2	7			2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	10	36		3	7			3	4	51		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4			2	4	51		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	51		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	5	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	4	51		3	4	87		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Lula B. Brown Act of July 16, 1918. Certificate No. 887915

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

To date of remarriage

GROUP 1

NAME: Brooks Luman A (B-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 524801 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law 3894

Service: Pvt 19 Iowa Inf 480, Co. 2. Battle V.R. Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: Dis of chest

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17 2	Nov 1898	12 Jan 1899				
Relis	20 11	Dec. 1908	24 Oct. 1908				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 10/24/08

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 4 1910

Remarks:

Penton's report
St Louis Mo
1818 So Com plan acc,

Former Roll No. 2172 Home:

6-681

NAME: Brooks Luman F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 877255 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: 1st Regt 22d Colored Inf

Disability: Dis of primary organs, mal aria & dis of gums & loss of teeth

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20 5	Aug 1865	17 Feb 1868				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 31, 1909 Bureau notified: JUN 10 1910

Remarks:

EVIDENCE OF COMPLETION FILE WITH REG. 102.

Former Roll No. 1676 Home:

6-691

NAME: <u>Luman A Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>524801</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$20</u>				Remarks: <u>OCT 30 1908 2³⁰ (47 33 accd)</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes in first table:
 1908.3: 10 01 30
 1908.4: 11-8+5-12-30
 1909.1: 7 60
 1909.2: 8
 1909.3: 8
 1909.4: 8
 1910.1: 15-9 47³³
 1910.2: 116
 1910.3: GROUP 1
 1910.4: 4

NAME: <u>Luman A Brooks</u>				Certificate No. <u>524801</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$20</u>				Remarks: <u>APR 4 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes in second table:
 1908.3: 14 60
 1908.4: 9 60
 1909.1: 13 60
 1909.2: 16 60
 1909.3: 17 60
 1909.4: 7 60
 1910.1: GROUP 1
 1910.2: 4
 1910.3: 4
 1910.4: 4

NAME: Brooks, Lurana S. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 601151 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: 1st Lt. H. I. P. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	4 Aug. 1905	4 Dec. 1905			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees: None

Transferred from: None Transferred to: None

Died: July 26 1911 Bureau notified: Jan. 17 1912

Remarks: Pt. M.

Former Roll No. 101 BOSTON, MASS. 156 P. M. H. I. P. I. Jan. 17 1912 6-679

NAME: Brooks, Lydia. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 926 750 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: John Brooks.

Service: Pt. Co. M, 2nd. Regt. Minn. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	June 1, 1922 ^R	Jan. 10, 1923			

Fees: None

Transferred from: Group 1 Transferred to: None

Died: None Bureau notified: None

Remarks: None

Former Roll No. None JAN 27 1923 6-679

NAME: LURANA S. BROOKS,				1425				Certificate No. 601,151																	
Last paid to: 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2				
	3				3	GROUP 3	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2				
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3				
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2				
	3	10/28			3				3				3				3				3				
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4				

NAME: Lydia Brooks				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 926 750																
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2	18	24		3	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME

Brooks Lydia A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 24242

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Elza

Service

Pt I 92 Ohio V Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	June 9, 1864
	50	Aug 4 1926	

Died

Reported

Remarks: F. M. McPherson-Gdn.

Prob Ct Athens Co. Ohio 3/31/19

Bond \$1500; Ev to G A O Sept 1919.

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

6-6574

NAME:

Brooks, Lydia A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

24,242

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Elza

Service:

Pr I 92 OVI.

App'd 3/31/19 By Probate Court

Athens Co. Ohio Bond \$1500

Ev. filed with Auditor Sept. 1919

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

no dep

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	29 Nov 63	9 June 64
	12	19 Mch 86	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	

Fees:

INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

068 DEC -4 1910

6-679

NAME Lydia A. Brooks
Certificate No. 24 242
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 6, 1920
F. M. McPherson-Gdn.

RATE—	30		50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														6-5574
			Acct filed		Acct filed									
JANUARY		11 30	10 30	7 30	8 50	9 50	10 50							
FEBRUARY		8 30	10 30	13 30	7 50	11 50								
MARCH		10 30	7 30	8 30	10 50	9 50								
APRIL		9 30	8 30	7 30	8 30	11 50								
MAY		8 30	9 30	8 30	6 50	9 50								
JUNE	XY	7 30	8 30	7 30	10 50	11 50								
JULY	XY	17 30	9 30	13 30	9 50	12 50								
AUGUST	24	90	7 30	14 30	11 30	10 50	11 50							
SEPTEMBER	19	30	17 30	10 30	16 30	9 50	12 50							
OCTOBER		30	10 30	8 30	9 30	7 50	15 50							
NOVEMBER		30	8 30	7 30	9 30	10 50	12 50							
DECEMBER		30	8 30	7 30	13 10	50	12 50							

Let - to see 7/

Let - to - see - /

NAME: Lydia A. Brooks		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 24.242	
Last paid: DEC 4 1908		Rate: 22 20 25 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36.	1911. 1 9 36.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 11 90	1927. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 10 7 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 14 9 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 12 13 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 19 75	1924. 1 3 8 30	1928. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 11 75	2 2 2 9 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 11 95 50	3 3 8 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 10 90	4 4 7 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 12 90	1925. 1 7 30	1929. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 60	2 2 9 90	2 2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 60	3 3 12 90	3 3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 9 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 8 90	1926. 1 1 30	1930. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 7 90	2 2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME Brooks, Lydia A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

899130

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Waldo W.

Service

Pt I-161 N.Y. Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	25 30	Dec 13 1919 May 1, 1920	Apr 23 1921
Reis	25 30	Dec 13 1919 May 1 1920	Dec 22 1924*

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks: Deduct \$252.26 compensation pd by War Risk Bureau, \$20 per mo fr
Dec 13 1919 to Dec 31 1920, incl.

*Reis. to eliminate deduction. Former payments covering any
portion of the same time to be deducted.

NAME:

Brooks Lydia A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

899130

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

Waldo W.

Service:

Priv. I. 161st N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	25 30	Dec 13-1919 May 1-1920	Apr 23-1921

Fees

Harry B. Corey
GROUP 2

*10⁰⁰ 5/12/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct \$252²⁶ compensation pd by War Risk Bureau \$20 per mo. fr.
Dec 13-1919 to Dec 31-1920 incl.

Former Roll No.

MAY 5- 1921

6-679

NAME: *Brooks Lydia C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *431348* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Corp: E 138 Myr 9 (9 Myr 4 A.)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9 Apr. 96	30 Sept 96			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *20700, 20 12* Transferred to:

Died: *8/2/14* Bureau *OCT 24 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Brooke Lydia L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *799.408* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *William O*

Service: *Pr. A. 3 La Car.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12 May 22. 15</i>	<i>Nov 11. 15</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>\$10 Fee Addison J. Parker Atty 12/24/15</i>				
		<i>Los Angeles Cal</i>				
		<i>2652 No Griffin Ave</i>				

Transferred from: *2652 No Griffin Ave* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Watts Cal.

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: <i>Brooks, Lydia M</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.) 1944	
Certificate No. <i>144 546</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>James E. Winsworth</i>					
Service: <i>Po H 2 Mich V. C.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>12 Dec 1906</i>	<i>12 Feb 1908</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>DEAD</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10-1-11 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 10 1912			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>581</i>					

6-679

NAME <i>Brooks, Lyman,</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>168 553</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>Pt. K. 91" Ind.</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 18 1923</i>	<i>Dec 18 1923</i>
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>April 8. 1925</i>		Report MAY 9 1925	
Remarks: <i>L-3-1</i>			
Died <i>Apr 8 1925</i>		Accrued order dated JUL 20 1925	
Payable to widow <i>Ruby Brooks</i>			
<i>629</i>			

Altton Indiana.

NAME:

Lydia M Brooks

Certificate No.

44 546

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 8 36 2 7 36 3 6 36 4 GROUP 3	1915. 1 2 DETROIT 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 7 36 3 9 36 4 7 36	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 9 36 2 7 36 3 7 36 4 8 36	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME

LYMAN BROOKS

Certificate No.

168553

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-- --50-- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	72	4	72							
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72							
MAY	4	4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	50	4	72	2	DEAD						
JULY	4	50	4	72	2	12						
AUGUST	4	50	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72								

R

24 5573

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Lyman Brooks</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>168553</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>32 50</i>				Remarks: <i>---General Law---</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	96	1927.	1			
	2				2	12	51		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10	4	50
	3				3	12	51		3	4	57		3	Inc.	96		3	11	4	50
	4				4	13	51		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	11	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1928.	1			
	2				2	7	57		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	11	4	50
	3				3	7	57		3	4	57		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3	12	4	50
	4				4	13	51		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	13	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	51		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	1	4	50
	3				3	4	51		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	2	4	50
	4				4	4	51		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	3	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	51		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	1	4	50
	3				3	12	51		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	2	4	50
	4				4	4	51		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	3	4	50
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> CHOL TO AUG. 4, 1922 </div>																				

NAME: <i>Simon Brooks</i>				Certificate No. <i>763069</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 16</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	36	1915.	1	4 48
	2			2	36		2	4 48
	3			3	36		3	4 48
	4			4	36		4	4 48
	1			1	36		1	4 48
1908.	2		1912.	2	36	1916.	2	4 48
	3			3	36		3	GROUP 2
	4			4	36		4	
	1	27 40		1	36		1	
	2	36		2	36		2	
	3	36		3	48		3	
	4	36		4	48		4	
	1	36		1	48		1	
	2	36		2	48		2	
	3	36		3	48		3	
	4	36		4	48		4	
	1	36		1	48		1	
	2	36		2	48		2	
	3	36		3	48		3	
	4	36		4	48		4	

NAME: *Brooks, Lyman P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *809165* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Det. 11th Reg. Ill. Inf.*

Disability: *Throat & ear dis. of heart & mal. tria*

ISSUES. *Act of May 17, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 12 1890</i>	<i>7 June 1895</i>	<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>12 Mch. 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 6, 1914* Bureau notified: **JAN 14 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1681* Home:

6-631

NAME: *Brooks Lynda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *704430* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Wm D. Brooks*

Service: *Co 6 112 Reg U S*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Jan'y 1910</i>	<i>18 June 1910</i>			

Fees: *\$10 WE Beck*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/16/14* Bureau notified: **NOV 11 1915**

Remarks: *793938 7/4/18*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Lyman P. Brooks</i>					Certificate No. <i>208165</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>24 - 30</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1915.	1		7 72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 72</i>		2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>12 72</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 72</i>		3		<i>9 72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 72</i>		4		<i>9 72</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 72</i>	1913.	1		<i>12 72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 72</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 72</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Lynda Brooks</i>					Certificate No. <i>704430</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>17</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

11/5

NAME: Brooks Lyssander				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 154171		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Civil War.			
Service: Pt E. 69 reg.							
Disability: Issued at thigh & dis of heart							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 7 May 90	11 Oct 90				
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: Dec 5/09		Bureau notified: JAN 6 - 1910					
Remarks: Bureau Card dated 1/5/10							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-681							

NAME:

Mr Lysander T Brooks

Certificate No.

154171

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 10 72 2 12 72 3 9 72 4 9 72	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 27 1256 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 2

Sinking Bond Dec 1st 1925 Pd Sophronia m

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

257

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

257

END

